



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : Ryan Sprague

1
00:01:46,330 --> 00:01:57,270

[Music]

2
00:02:01,630 --> 00:01:58,630

bespoke radio

3
00:02:03,190 --> 00:02:01,640

for the masses headline edition july 8th

4
00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:03,200

1947.

5
00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:05,040

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:09,350 --> 00:02:07,040

flying disc has been found and

7
00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:09,360

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:13,910 --> 00:02:10,560

the game is rigged

9
00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:13,920

change the game game changer

10
00:02:19,030 --> 00:02:17,040

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:22,070 --> 00:02:19,040

differences worldwide

12
00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:22,080

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:29,270 --> 00:02:22,879

threat

14

00:02:33,190 --> 00:02:32,070

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:02:35,670 --> 00:02:33,200

jimmy church

16

00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:35,680

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:41,589 --> 00:02:36,800

kgra

18

00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:50,630

i need your help to get to the year 1985

19

00:02:55,590 --> 00:02:52,720

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:55,600

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:03:09,110 --> 00:03:04,790

good evening

22

00:03:09,120 --> 00:03:13,750

bespoke radio

23

00:03:21,670 --> 00:03:19,830

for the masses

24

00:03:23,710 --> 00:03:21,680

how you doing today is monday december

25

00:03:25,770 --> 00:03:23,720

21st

26

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:25,780

2020 let's do this

27

00:03:30,840 --> 00:03:35,309

man

28

00:03:41,860 --> 00:03:39,350

356 days into the new year

29

00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:41,870

only 10 days left wow

30

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:44,000

[Music]

31

00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:50,949

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

32

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,560

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

33

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:54,400

california

34

00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:55,760

and i would like to welcome everybody

35

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:57,519

listening all around the world all

36

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:00,560

across the united states hither and

37

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:02,640

tether to and fro back and forth up and

38

00:04:07,830 --> 00:04:04,799

down east and west north and south

39

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:07,840

far and near

40

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,319

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

41

00:04:16,550 --> 00:04:12,959

changer network and kgra

42

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:16,560

the planet i'm yours jimmy church what

43

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:19,440

is cracking everybody how you doing

44

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,310

winter solstice he's been watching

45

00:04:32,390 --> 00:04:28,720

what's going on outside

46

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:34,870

and this is christmas week here on fade

47

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,800

to black

48

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:39,360

tonight very special guest for the first

49

00:04:42,360 --> 00:04:40,400

time

50

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:42,370

ryan sprague joins us

51

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:43,520

[Music]

52

00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:46,639

somewhere in the skies ryan sprague is

53

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,360

here

54

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:49,520

finally talk about all of that tonight

55

00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:50,560

tomorrow night

56

00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:53,600

director james fox

57

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,800

james fox man of the moment

58

00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:58,160

going to stop by we're going to be

59

00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:59,520

talking about his new film the

60

00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:01,520

phenomenon which we

61

00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:03,360

uh have pretty much been talking about

62

00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:05,120

for the last two years james has been on

63

00:05:09,830 --> 00:05:06,639

with this many times

64

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:09,840

and uh going through the stages of the

65

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:11,360

phenomenon i had

66

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:14,080

the honor and the privilege uh with

67

00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:16,880

james over the last few years

68

00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:19,919

of getting clips of different segments

69

00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:21,039

of the film jimmy what do you think of

70

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:21,600

this check

71

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:23,919

this out check this out i got another

72

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:24,639

clip for you

73

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:26,800

and and and sending me stuff and i got

74

00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:28,800

to see it go through its stages

75

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,400

got to watch the film without the

76

00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:32,720

soundtrack i got to watch it before the

77

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:34,400

color correction

78

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:38,240

uh and then you know eventually uh

79

00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:40,800

i finally got to see the final product

80

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:42,320

uh a few months ago

81

00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:45,199

um but uh tonight or tomorrow night

82

00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:45,759

james

83

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,360

fox is here we're going to be talking

84

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:49,360

about all of it and the extraordinary

85

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:51,039

times that we are living in

86

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:52,639

right now when it comes to the ufo

87

00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:54,160

question then

88

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:56,160

wednesday night live from the uk very

89

00:05:59,670 --> 00:05:57,440

excited about this too another first

90

00:06:03,189 --> 00:05:59,680

time guest ronnie dugdale

91

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:03,199

is joining us and we are going to be

92

00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:04,880

talking about randall shim again

93

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:08,240

but uh ronnie's very very

94

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:11,919

important uh position and view

95

00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:13,840

on rendlesham because he has been a part

96

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:14,960

of it since the

97

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,639

absolute beginning and his timeline

98

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:21,360

and his contribution to john burroughs

99

00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:22,080

new book

100

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:24,720

is something that cannot be measured and

101
00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:26,400
so ronnie joins us

102
00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:28,639
finally on wednesday night and then

103
00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:29,919
thursday

104
00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:33,600
well it's christmas eve

105
00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:36,479
that's right christmas eve and we are

106
00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,080
going to have a very special

107
00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,800
fader night on christmas eve uh with all

108
00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,240
of you

109
00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:44,479
and uh there you go christmas week here

110
00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:45,840
on fade to black doesn't get it any

111
00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,240
better

112
00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:49,440
does it all right let's uh let's

113
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,800

just jump straight into it follow me on

114

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:53,759

twitter

115

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:57,599

at j church radio all right follow me

116

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,880

on twitter at j church radio and i want

117

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:02,000

to uh

118

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:03,759

as we start to get things kicked off

119

00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,360

here i'm going to be talking about

120

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:08,479

uh more of all this

121

00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:11,840

okay so it's uh santa claus gifts i see

122

00:07:15,830 --> 00:07:14,720

uh going on yeah follow me on twitter at

123

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:15,840

j church

124

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,360

hashtag f2b is the sandbox all right

125

00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:21,919

you know that already hashtag f2b is the

126

00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:23,919

sandbox come and hang out with us there

127

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:26,800

i used to hashtag f2bq as fade to black

128

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:28,000

questions

129

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:31,360

i used to mention tweetdeck and

130

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:34,400

pushing tweetdeck and i just it's

131

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,360

escaped me for the last six months or

132

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,039

maybe a year since i've mentioned

133

00:07:43,270 --> 00:07:41,520

tweettek we use tweetdeck here

134

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:43,280

and all you have to do if you're

135

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:45,120

listening to my voice you probably

136

00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:46,160

and if you're new to the show you've

137

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:48,960

never heard me mention tweetdeck

138

00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:51,759

google it just google tweetdeck one word

139

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:52,800

tweet

140

00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:56,240

deck d-e-c-k do that

141

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,720

download it get it installed it's a

142

00:08:02,309 --> 00:08:00,560

twitter product

143

00:08:03,990 --> 00:08:02,319

and and then go and figure it out but

144

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:04,000

that's how twitter

145

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,120

this is tweetdeck should just be twitter

146

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:09,840

that this is what twitter should be

147

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:10,479

right here

148

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:13,039

tweet deck but that's what we use get

149

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:15,199

yourself tweet deck download it

150

00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:17,440

and and when you do you might be a

151

00:08:20,710 --> 00:08:18,800

little confused at first

152

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:20,720

because it runs automatically twitter

153

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:22,000

runs automatically you don't have to

154

00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:23,759

click on notifications or anything

155

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:27,440

but when you do tweet out

156

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:30,879

to hashtag f2b go okay guys

157

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:33,599

fader knots i got tweetdeck installed

158

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:34,000

what

159

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:37,519

do i do now and we'll come and help you

160

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:38,560

out

161

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:40,800

all right we will guide you through the

162

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:42,880

process but get get tweetdeck hello to

163

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:44,320

everybody over in

164

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,320

the chat rooms over at speaker i see

165

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:48,720

that everybody is rolling in

166

00:08:55,509 --> 00:08:51,920

and of course facebook and and and uh

167

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:55,519

what's that other uh youtube

168

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,880

yeah ubn the bunker cam

169

00:09:02,150 --> 00:09:01,040

everybody that can see me there you go

170

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:02,160

all right yeah

171

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:05,360

it's do you feel festive yet do you feel

172

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:06,080

festive

173

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:09,200

so anyway going back to tweetdeck

174

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:12,560

and twitter go outside

175

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:16,640

take a picture of the great conjunction

176

00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:19,279

just do it do it just run outside take a

177

00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:19,760

picture

178

00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:23,120

post it it's pretty crazy and uh

179

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:25,600

i was checking it out uh right before

180

00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:26,399

showtime

181

00:09:33,190 --> 00:09:29,680

tonight and from

182

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:33,200

burbank okay so right before showtime

183

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:33,600

about

184

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:36,880

uh 6 15 or so

185

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:40,000

it was the conjunction

186

00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,959

was getting pretty low right so i was

187

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:43,680

like looking

188

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:46,720

straight out at it and right next to

189

00:09:50,949 --> 00:09:48,160

each other i

190

00:09:53,110 --> 00:09:50,959

you know so i i guess if they were on

191

00:09:54,310 --> 00:09:53,120

top of each other saturn and jupiter i

192

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,320

missed it

193

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,519

um saturn was off to the right

194

00:10:01,350 --> 00:10:00,320

and just to i mean pretty close but i

195

00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:01,360

think i missed it

196

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:05,200

did you miss it did you see it

197

00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:07,839

were they ever on top of each other they

198

00:10:13,269 --> 00:10:09,440

must have been for just

199

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,279

right right right i'm not i'm not wrong

200

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:15,600

or are they eventually tonight still

201
00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:17,920
gonna come together but here in burbank

202
00:10:22,550 --> 00:10:19,760
it's going to be down below the horizon

203
00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:22,560
so it won't be after the show tonight um

204
00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:23,360
there you go

205
00:10:26,949 --> 00:10:26,160
all right the great i also suggest the

206
00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:26,959
plug-in no

207
00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:32,399
not the plug-in the great conjunction

208
00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:35,040
did did anybody see it tonight okay all

209
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:36,240
right let's move on

210
00:10:40,350 --> 00:10:38,079
follow me on twitter at j church radio

211
00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:40,360
email is jimmy

212
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:42,160
jimmychurchradio.com i want to get to

213
00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,680

the breaking news

214

00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:46,800

the chinese yeah

215

00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:48,560

chinese in the news all right the

216

00:10:53,110 --> 00:10:50,240

chinese have been using stolen

217

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:53,120

data to track central intelligence

218

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,000

agency

219

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:56,399

operatives conducting sensitive work in

220

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:57,920

africa and europe

221

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,440

since around 2013 say what and

222

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,519

this is all according to interviews with

223

00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:04,800

more than a dozen

224

00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:06,959

current and former us intelligence and

225

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,040

national security officials

226

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:11,360

three former u.s officials said that the

227

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:13,200

surveillance by the chinese began in

228

00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:14,320

some cases

229

00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:17,760

as soon as cia officials had cleared

230

00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:20,800

passport control no joke

231

00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:22,800

they noted that in some instances

232

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:24,320

surveillance was so

233

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,360

overt that u.s intelligence believe the

234

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:29,279

chinese wanted them to know

235

00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:31,519

that the cia operatives had been

236

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,920

identified in order to disrupt their

237

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:36,320

missions other times the surveillance

238

00:11:39,790 --> 00:11:37,680

was more subtle

239

00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:39,800
and only detected through u.s

240

00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:42,000
counter-surveillance technology

241

00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:44,480
the chinese reportedly discovered the

242

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:47,680
cia's penetration of their government

243

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,560
through a flaw in an online system used

244

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:52,800
by the united states spy agency

245

00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:55,040
to secretly communicate with their

246

00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:58,639
agents between 2010 and 2012

247

00:12:04,470 --> 00:12:02,079
chew on that well i know you've read the

248

00:12:07,750 --> 00:12:04,480
news so i'm going to keep this brief

249

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:07,760
there is a new covid strain

250

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:09,519
that appears to have mutated and

251
00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:10,800
originated

252
00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:14,160
in the southeast united kingdom it is

253
00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:14,720
called

254
00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:17,600
covid 20. now the news and the date is

255
00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:19,120
just now being reported on

256
00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:21,279
and we'll get you all the developments

257
00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:22,320
over the next

258
00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:26,800
few days now over to hawaii

259
00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:29,760
the hawaii uh county civil defense

260
00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:30,480
agency

261
00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:34,079
known as the coh has asked residents to

262
00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:36,880
stay indoors after the kilauea volcano

263
00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:38,880

erupted following a series of

264

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,079

earthquakes

265

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,800

aglow was detected within the crater of

266

00:12:46,629 --> 00:12:44,240

the volcano summit

267

00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:46,639

and an eruption had commenced within

268

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:49,040

kilauea's summit caldera

269

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:51,200

the eruption on the big island took

270

00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:52,720

place late last night

271

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:55,839

local time at the uh uh

272

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:58,959

the at the crater the kilauea

273

00:13:02,550 --> 00:13:01,760

volcano observatory raised the alert

274

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:02,560

level to

275

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:06,959

warning not watch but warning

276

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:09,600

that's the full-on advisory the warning

277

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:10,560

comes

278

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:14,560

after a 4.4 magnitude earthquake struck

279

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:14,959

near

280

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,160

hilo late sunday local time we're

281

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:21,120

keeping our eyes on all of this let's

282

00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:22,639

get the show cracking

283

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:26,480

happy birthday to today samuel I

284

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:31,360

jackson today 72 years old

285

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:35,040

pulp fiction jackie brown did django

286

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:36,880

unchained

287

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:40,800

man 72 years old jane fonda

288

00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:44,079

today 83.

289

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:47,199

kiefer sutherland says that he's just

290

00:13:50,230 --> 00:13:49,279

54 three years younger than me i'm not

291

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:50,240

buying that

292

00:13:56,949 --> 00:13:53,839

and ray romano today is 63

293

00:14:01,670 --> 00:13:56,959

and guitar great guitar god albert

294

00:14:03,509 --> 00:14:01,680

lee today is 77 years old our dead guy's

295

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:03,519

birthday today is moment of silence

296

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:05,120

please

297

00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:09,120

frank zappa 1940 to 1993 died at the age

298

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:10,480

of 52

299

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:13,600

frank was all about non-conformity

300

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:16,399

free form improvisation sound

301

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:17,199

experiments

302

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:20,720

and satire of the american culture

303

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:24,880

yeah and he was the best at all of it

304

00:14:28,150 --> 00:14:26,320

he's considered one of the most

305

00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:28,160

innovative musicians in history

306

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:30,240

and his personality his humor his

307

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:31,519

outlook on life

308

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:33,680

has influenced me probably more than

309

00:14:38,790 --> 00:14:36,480

anyone else

310

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:38,800

something something that he would have

311

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:39,920

protested

312

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,000

if i ever had the chance to say it to

313

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:44,399

him and that is a guarantee

314

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:47,440

the albums one size fits all

315

00:14:51,509 --> 00:14:50,560

zappa in new york shake your booty and

316

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:51,519

joe's garage

317

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:55,839

acts one two and three set me on a path

318

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,959

to who i am today for that i thank you

319

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:00,399

frank

320

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:04,959

cancer on december 4th 1993

321

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:08,560

17 days before his 53rd birthday

322

00:15:12,069 --> 00:15:10,880

at his home with his wife gail and his

323

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:12,079

children by his

324

00:15:17,069 --> 00:15:15,040

side happy birthday frank zappa on this

325

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:17,079

day in history

326

00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:21,279

1988 pan am flight 103 explodes

327

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:24,959

over scotland fader fact

328

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:27,839

in bolivia okay here we go now that you

329

00:15:30,629 --> 00:15:28,800

know

330

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:30,639

i just love getting to the fader fact

331

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:31,920

each night

332

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:41,350

in bolivia when an inmate

333

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:44,480

enters san pedro prison

334

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:47,920

they have to purchase a cell

335

00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:50,399

that's right they have to purchase their

336

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:52,079

own self for somewhere between

337

00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:55,600

20 bucks and five thousand dollars

338

00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:56,959

depending on

339

00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:00,639

the quality the amenities

340

00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:03,920

freelance agents in bolivia

341

00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:08,240

advertise these cells on billboards and

342

00:16:13,590 --> 00:16:10,079

magazines

343

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:17,430

oh man that's your fader fact look it up

344

00:16:20,550 --> 00:16:19,040

it's trippy you should see some of these

345

00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:20,560

billboards by the way

346

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:22,720

tonight's right here kicking off

347

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:23,759

christmas week

348

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:26,399

very special guest ryan sprague joins us

349

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:27,600

for the first time

350

00:16:31,749 --> 00:16:29,279

can't believe it done this show for a

351

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:31,759

lot of years ryan sprague joins us

352

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:33,600

tomorrow night director james fox we're

353

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:35,279

going to be talking about his new film

354

00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:38,320

the phenomenon wednesday night live from

355

00:16:41,910 --> 00:16:39,600

the uk

356

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:41,920

ronnie dugdale is here also for the

357

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:43,360

first time and then

358

00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:46,480

thursday it is christmas eve

359

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:49,440

and it is another fader night with open

360

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:51,040

lines all night long

361

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:53,279

can't wait it's a great week it is cra

362

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:54,959

you know what merry christmas everyone

363

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:57,600

no pc stuff around here merry christmas

364

00:17:11,710 --> 00:17:01,120

and now it's time for me to hit

365

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:14,390

rivermooncoffee.com yeah i almost

366

00:17:21,429 --> 00:17:17,439

uh looking at third stone studios here

367

00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:21,439

i almost did i was going to do some

368

00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:23,679

samuel l jackson tonight

369

00:17:27,909 --> 00:17:26,160

but uh i bailed on it i bailed i printed

370

00:17:29,590 --> 00:17:27,919

stuff out i was good i was going to go

371

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:29,600

there

372

00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:32,640

below it i was gonna do it

373

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:35,679

i was gonna do it

374

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:38,160

but i didn't big kahuna burger i almost

375

00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:38,880

did see

376

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,960

i i'm getting sucked into it now thank

377

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:42,480

you for that

378

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,150

okay so tonight

379

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,799

is the man my chair's squeaking in one

380

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:54,960

spot did you hear that

381

00:18:06,510 --> 00:18:03,750

i got a squeaky chair it's back

382

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:06,520

so tonight is the much anticipated and

383

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:08,000

publicized

384

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:12,840

super duper jupiter saturn

385

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:16,160

conjunction and as i just mentioned

386

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:19,520

i checked it out before air time

387

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:21,200

and uh they are putting on quite the

388

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:22,880

show for us it's truly amazing

389

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:25,679

and to see it right right right there

390

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,080

it's pretty cool

391

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:31,280

we are lucky you see

392

00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:39,590

yeah the ability to

393

00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:43,679

ponder such things

394

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:46,720

if you think about it we are the only

395

00:18:50,230 --> 00:18:48,320

species on earth

396

00:18:51,990 --> 00:18:50,240

that are looking up to the night sky

397

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:52,000

right now

398

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:56,640

this evening at its wonder

399

00:19:03,590 --> 00:18:59,760

just that in itself

400

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:07,510

sure this has been going on for a long

401
00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:08,320
time

402
00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:10,320
and i'm talking about looking to the

403
00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:12,080
stars

404
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:15,840
and thinking about things

405
00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:18,960
no other species does it right we are

406
00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:21,679
blessed with that

407
00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:26,160
but it's too easy for us to think today

408
00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:33,350
are the first to do these things and we

409
00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:36,840
are not we are not the only generations

410
00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,000
no

411
00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:41,120
right and the other part is that we

412
00:19:46,150 --> 00:19:42,880
think today

413
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:46,160

that we are able for the first time

414

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,120

to calculate when they're going to

415

00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:55,110

but we can go back to aristotle

416

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,320

copernicus galileo

417

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:01,200

even isaac newton all heavy thinkers for

418

00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:02,880

sure

419

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:04,960

and they are the ones that opened up the

420

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:07,440

doors to our universe

421

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:10,720

but they also opened up to much

422

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:14,880

smaller things as well

423

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:18,240

now newton's biggest thoughts

424

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:22,159

and ideas came from his down

425

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:25,280

time during the plague

426
00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:29,280
that's right now this is where you need

427
00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:33,120
to just stop and trip out for a second

428
00:20:40,149 --> 00:20:37,039
can you imagine if he had the internet

429
00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,710
you see think about this for a second i

430
00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:45,120
know we should go to me at 1687. man

431
00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:45,919
that

432
00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:49,919
the internet back come on but

433
00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:51,919
he had the plague he had a distraction

434
00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:54,080
today we have a pandemic we have a

435
00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:55,360
distraction

436
00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:04,789
he was able to clear his mind

437
00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:08,640
during his downtime and think about

438
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:12,080

gravity and physics

439

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:15,679

and math he pondered

440

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:18,720

if he had the internet we may

441

00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:21,200

still be trying to figure out why an

442

00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,240

apple

443

00:21:29,590 --> 00:21:25,360

just falls to the ground

444

00:21:32,789 --> 00:21:29,600

think about that for a second right

445

00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:32,799

today we have all of these amazing

446

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:35,919

physicists who are not able to take

447

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:36,880

advantage

448

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,240

of all the downtime right now

449

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:42,000

because right now they are still

450

00:21:49,029 --> 00:21:44,000

teaching classes

451
00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:51,110
see what kobe did to my brain do you see

452
00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:52,400
what covid did

453
00:22:01,750 --> 00:22:00,310
if we had had the pandemic 10 or 15

454
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:01,760
years ago

455
00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:05,120
instead of today was zoom skype

456
00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:07,520
the internet right if we had the

457
00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:09,520
pandemic 10 or 15 years ago

458
00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:13,039
schools would have been completely

459
00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:16,400
shut down today they are not we're doing

460
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:17,520
everything virtually

461
00:22:20,549 --> 00:22:19,919
so all of the academics have to continue

462
00:22:22,630 --> 00:22:20,559
working

463
00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:22,640

but if we had the pandemic 10 or 15

464

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:23,600

years ago

465

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:27,600

no zoom classes suddenly right

466

00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:29,840

think about it all of these great

467

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:30,720

scientific

468

00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:33,280

minds would have written papers on

469

00:22:36,230 --> 00:22:34,000

theory

470

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:36,240

that it would have sent us to the stars

471

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:38,480

by now

472

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:41,200

but we've been denied because of zoom

473

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:42,720

i'm just saying

474

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:47,280

anyway this got me thinking

475

00:22:50,710 --> 00:22:48,960

which is never a good thing especially

476

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:50,720

with the covid dementia

477

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:54,159

that i'm going through but tonight

478

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:01,590

and you see we are able to use computers

479

00:23:08,149 --> 00:23:04,880

to calculate exactly what is going on

480

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,159

and when to expect it right got the news

481

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:10,080

you know 45 minutes after sunset

482

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:12,720

45 minutes after sunset run outside look

483

00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:13,840

up and you're gonna see

484

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:17,280

jupiter and saturn point one degree

485

00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:21,120

of it from each other and we are also

486

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:24,640

able to calculate very precisely

487

00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:31,190

that's totally an utterly amazing talent

488

00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:33,600

that we possess today

489

00:23:42,149 --> 00:23:36,720

if you really think about it

490

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:42,159

so this strange ability of ours

491

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:46,000

to ponder to think

492

00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:50,320

to wonder to be amazed

493

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:56,000

to theorize as we look up to the stars

494

00:24:04,710 --> 00:23:59,760

we all also have the ability

495

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:04,720

to ponder the very small

496

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:09,520

that's right now who does this

497

00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:14,559

who does this nobody but us

498

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:18,799

ants don't do it that's for sure

499

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,520

dogs don't do it that we know of

500

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:26,640

nothing does but us and that is what is

501
00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,400
so cool

502
00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:31,440
so something that i have been pondering

503
00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:32,640
and that is the word of the night

504
00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:33,840
pondering

505
00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:37,520
for a while now is this

506
00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:45,590
right how small is small

507
00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,029
true knowledge of the atom started just

508
00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:55,600
over 100 years ago in 1905 with albert

509
00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,640
einstein and

510
00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:58,799
many others too and maybe 150 years

511
00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:00,320
before that there were some things how

512
00:25:03,669 --> 00:25:02,240
does water and things are looking at a

513
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,679

microscope and

514

00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:05,600

and what's going on here yeah yeah but

515

00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:09,039

1905 was the year

516

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:13,360

but over the next four decades

517

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:16,640

until today but things got smaller and

518

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,360

smaller

519

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,600

suddenly it wasn't just the atom it was

520

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:21,760

electrons it was protons it was neutrons

521

00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:22,799

quarks

522

00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:26,320

right and then in the 70s

523

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:29,679

the idea for string theory started to

524

00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:31,279

take hold

525

00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:34,480

now string theory is very very complex

526
00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:34,799
but

527
00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:39,039
basically it can be described as

528
00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:42,400
very very small vibrating

529
00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:46,320
fibers or strings that make up

530
00:25:53,190 --> 00:25:50,000
everything larger so the basic

531
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:53,200
question i have is this what are the

532
00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:54,960
strings made of

533
00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:03,990
when does small stop when is the end of

534
00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:05,840
the line

535
00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,400
these strings this vibrating energy

536
00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:13,440
has to be made of something right

537
00:26:18,630 --> 00:26:16,400
and that something is made up of

538
00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:18,640

something

539

00:26:22,149 --> 00:26:21,440

where does it all end it's my covet

540

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,159

brain

541

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:24,880

these are some very serious questions

542

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:26,720

and to take it a step further

543

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:30,960

these strings are resting on

544

00:26:38,950 --> 00:26:35,360

and connected to wait for it

545

00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:38,960

something else something that is

546

00:26:47,830 --> 00:26:43,919

smaller than the strings themselves

547

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:47,840

all of this tiny world is

548

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:52,880

is what what is made of

549

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,760

i don't know protons electrons quarks

550

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:57,840

this insane tiny little world

551
00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:01,520
exists inside of

552
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:05,919
an atom the complexity of our entire

553
00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:06,640
universe

554
00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:09,760
all of it is fundamentally made up of

555
00:27:17,909 --> 00:27:10,720
one thing

556
00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:20,389
those little strings make up all of

557
00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:21,440
jupiter

558
00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:24,880
all of saturn as they line up and

559
00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:27,600
and light up the night sky this evening

560
00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:28,960
that's right

561
00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:31,520
and those little strings make up the

562
00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:33,360
telescopes

563
00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:36,559

and the eyeballs that are watching it

564

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,470

including the human brain

565

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:44,880

that pondered the significance of short

566

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:47,200

person behavior in petal depressed

567

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:48,080

panchromatic

568

00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:51,360

resonance and other highly ambient

569

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:58,149

happy birthday frank zappa tonight's

570

00:28:01,990 --> 00:27:59,679

very special guest

571

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:02,000

ryan sprague joins us for the first time

572

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:03,600

right here in faded black very excited

573

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,640

about it

574

00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:06,480

kicking off our christmas week tomorrow

575

00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:09,200

night director james fox will be here to

576

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,600

talk about his movie phenomenon

577

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,679

wednesday night live from the uk ronnie

578

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:15,679

dougdale is here also for the first time

579

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:16,559

and then

580

00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:19,919

thursday night it is christmas eve very

581

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:22,159

special fader night christmas eve and

582

00:28:26,870 --> 00:28:24,240

i'm spending my christmas eve

583

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:26,880

with all of you but tonight it's all

584

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,840

about ryan sprague i'm your host jimmy

585

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:30,399

church

586

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:33,600

and the game changer network and kgra

587

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,679

the planet i'll be right back after this

588

00:28:47,950 --> 00:28:37,440

short break with tonight's guest

589

00:28:59,400 --> 00:28:56,830

[Music]

590

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:59,410

so

591

00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,960

[Music]

592

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:03,120

this is nicole church daughter of you

593

00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

594

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:07,679

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

595

00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:13,990

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

596

00:29:21,350 --> 00:29:20,389

fate to black will now pause for alien

597

00:29:22,710 --> 00:29:21,360

identification

598

00:29:29,669 --> 00:29:22,720

[Music]

599

00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,909

introducing the game changer blend from

600

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:33,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

601
00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:36,240
customized blend made specifically

602
00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:38,640
for the fader knots if the game is

603
00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:39,440
rigged

604
00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:42,399
change the game it's a boulder cup with

605
00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:43,600
some bite

606
00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:45,840
game changer is the coffee of choice for

607
00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:48,080
those that prefer an organic dark roast

608
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:49,200
that is slightly

609
00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:52,720
lighter and milder but it's still dark

610
00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:55,279
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

611
00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:56,159
with a rich

612
00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:58,720
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

613
00:30:01,990 --> 00:30:00,799

to perfection for a great coffee to

614

00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,000

start your day

615

00:30:05,909 --> 00:30:05,039

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

616

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:05,919

between

617

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:07,919

artisan small batch roasted to

618

00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:10,880

perfection usda certified organic all

619

00:30:16,029 --> 00:30:13,279

river moon coffee is freshly roasted

620

00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:16,039

and packaged in the usa just go to

621

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,679

rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

622

00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:19,840

banners over on our site and use the

623

00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:20,559

promo code

624

00:30:26,269 --> 00:30:23,679

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

625

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:26,279

your order today

626

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:30,320

rivermooncoffee.com go backly tappy

627

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:36,080

this is the only way this is

628

00:30:42,389 --> 00:30:40,640

contact kgraradio.com

629

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

630

00:30:47,350 --> 00:30:44,720

and you can get our podcast for just

631

00:30:49,430 --> 00:30:47,360

two dollars per month all you have to do

632

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:49,440

is click on the podcast banner

633

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:52,640

over at jimmychurchradio.com

634

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:55,279

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

635

00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:56,640

is pushing emotions

636

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:58,880

which in turn pushes health the wrong

637

00:31:01,590 --> 00:31:00,240

direction do you ever get an ache

638

00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:01,600

because life is uneasy

639

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:04,080

try life change tea at get the tea.com

640

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:05,840

life change tea works on your digestive

641

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:06,240

tract

642

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,320

helping to move food through quicker and

643

00:31:12,630 --> 00:31:10,799

comfortably so your health is spot on

644

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:12,640

life change team may not help with world

645

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,640

issues but it will help with your

646

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:16,159

digestive issues

647

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:18,080

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

648

00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,760

away so

649

00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:22,320

change your life today log on to get the

650

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,640

tea.com that's get the tea

651
00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:27,200
dot com if your health game is off get

652
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,279
on by ordering life change tea

653
00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:31,679
get the tea.com and while you're on our

654
00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:34,080
site look around at the great non-gmo

655
00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:35,200
organic supplements

656
00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:37,120
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

657
00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:38,480
specials page

658
00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:40,240
and see what's for you i've been

659
00:31:43,990 --> 00:31:42,000
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

660
00:31:47,230 --> 00:31:44,000
sure glad for its health benefits

661
00:31:49,029 --> 00:31:47,240
again that's get the tea.com get the

662
00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:49,039
tea.com

663
00:31:54,710 --> 00:31:51,840

the tea that makes you go permanent

664

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:54,720

industrial glue impossible to remove

665

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:57,360

not anymore because handyman formula by

666

00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:58,480

debond is a

667

00:32:01,669 --> 00:32:00,640

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

668

00:32:02,789 --> 00:32:01,679

used in the building and home

669

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:02,799

maintenance industry but

670

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:06,000

now it's available for your home use for

671

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:09,360

your diy projects unglue stickers

672

00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:11,760

silicone rubber labels price tags flex

673

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,120

tape weather stripping

674

00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:15,600

carpet glue wood glue liquid nails even

675

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:16,240

3m

676

00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:20,000

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

677

00:32:24,870 --> 00:32:23,039

yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

678

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:24,880

works and it's safe to use on most

679

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:25,760

surfaces

680

00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:27,760

no need to call a professional don't get

681

00:32:31,750 --> 00:32:29,600

out the pliers and blowtorch

682

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,760

just apply a little handyman formula by

683

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:33,840

d-bond and wait 90 seconds

684

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:36,240

then quickly and easily pull the items

685

00:32:39,230 --> 00:32:36,960

apart

686

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:39,240

get unstuck visit

687

00:32:45,710 --> 00:32:40,720

debondhandymanformula.com that's

688

00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:47,509

561-575-4200

689

00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:51,279

handyman formula by d-bond

690

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:56,320

9 out of 10 geneticists agree

691

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:00,080

fade to black is not

692

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:03,760

your father's radio show on the game

693

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:05,440

changer radio network

694

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:10,000

and kgra the planet

695

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:12,000

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

696

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:16,640

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

697

00:33:26,210 --> 00:33:19,519

what's up i'm chris what up this is

698

00:33:26,220 --> 00:33:37,190

[Music]

699

00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:38,950

all right welcome back fade to black i

700

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:40,640

am your host jimmy church tonight ryan

701

00:33:43,509 --> 00:33:42,320

sprague is here kicking off our

702

00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:43,519

christmas week

703

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:46,799

tomorrow night james fox wednesday night

704

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,519

live from the uk ronnie dugdale is here

705

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,440

and then of course thursday night

706

00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:53,519

it's christmas eve and it's our very

707

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:55,519

special fader night open lines

708

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:59,679

with all of you tonight ryan sprague

709

00:34:03,669 --> 00:34:02,240

that's right ryan sprague is here we're

710

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:03,679

going to be talking about you opposed

711

00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:04,480

tonight

712

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:06,640

and what i want to get into is the new

713

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:08,960

generation of ufologists who are making

714

00:34:13,589 --> 00:34:11,679

waves in the community including ryan

715

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:13,599

ryan is the lead investigator co-host of

716

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:16,240

the cd cw television series mysteries

717

00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:16,960

decoded

718

00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:18,800

he's the author of somewhere in the

719

00:34:22,230 --> 00:34:20,000

skies a human approach

720

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:22,240

to the ufo phenomenon and is the creator

721

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,919

and host of somewhere in the skies

722

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:26,399

podcast he's a contributing writer for

723

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:28,800

the debrief open minds magazine rogue

724

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,359

planet

725

00:34:33,909 --> 00:34:32,560

and medium speaking on the ufo topic he

726

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:33,919

has been featured in the acclaimed

727

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:36,720

documentary series on the trail of ufos

728

00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:38,800

and also on are you ready for this abc

729

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:40,879

news fox news 7 news australia

730

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,520

and the science channel he has consulted

731

00:34:46,629 --> 00:34:45,599

and been featured in newsweek the new

732

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,639

york post

733

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:49,280

and vice news and now we can add fade to

734

00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:51,440

black to that list his website is

735

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:53,119

somewhere in the skies

736

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,560

dot com and i would like to welcome for

737

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:56,240

the first time to fade to black ryan

738

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:57,839

sprague ryan good evening man how are

739

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,480

you

740

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:01,200

jimmy i'm so excited to be here man it's

741

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:02,960

uh this is the perfect

742

00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:04,960

christmas present for me brother i've

743

00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:06,800

been waiting for this forever

744

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:09,760

and i'm blushing but before we get

745

00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:11,280

started you get the first time guest

746

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:12,320

disclaimer

747

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:13,920

i know you've been waiting for this but

748

00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,040

uh yeah ryan it's just you and i sitting

749

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:19,040

on my couch having a conversation as

750

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,920

friends and

751
00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,680
where that conversation starts it starts

752
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:23,200
where it ends it ends but we're gonna

753
00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,920
end his friends

754
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,760
there you go you're right brother i

755
00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:27,200
wouldn't have it any other way let's do

756
00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:28,079
it all right

757
00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:30,800
let's uh let's let's turn back the clock

758
00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:31,520
a little bit

759
00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:32,800
and i've been thinking about this

760
00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:34,560
opening salvo of questions

761
00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:37,920
but uh i have been

762
00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:40,400
uh stalking and and lurking in the

763
00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:42,079

background with you for a number of

764

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:44,880

years and we are both aware of that but

765

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,160

um years ago now i'm going to

766

00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:50,880

say i'm going to take a stab at this but

767

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:51,440

i'm going to say

768

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:54,960

seven years ago uh maybe eight years ago

769

00:36:01,430 --> 00:35:58,000

i caught you on kgra

770

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:01,440

and you were um

771

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:04,640

uh i guess almost like a producer at

772

00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:05,119

large

773

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,320

thing yeah and

774

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,240

and if i've got the label wrong dude

775

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:12,320

i've got kova dementia and it's been a

776

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:13,440

lot of years

777

00:36:19,030 --> 00:36:16,880

but but i i caught you back then and

778

00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:19,040

was very intrigued about your take on

779

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:20,079

things

780

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:23,280

and then it was uh right around that

781

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:24,240

time

782

00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:26,880

you announced hey i got a book deal

783

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:27,760

right

784

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:31,200

and i was like okay okay uh

785

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:34,400

i'm gonna say kid affectionately uh this

786

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:36,400

young man is is tearing things up

787

00:36:39,910 --> 00:36:38,720

um but take me back to that period how

788

00:36:43,750 --> 00:36:39,920

did you get

789

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,760

involved with uh kgra um

790

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:45,920

how did your introduction to richard

791

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:46,880

dolan uh

792

00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:49,359

happen and and what brought you into

793

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,280

this community

794

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:54,560

yeah so i mean like a lot of i guess

795

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:57,280

ufo researchers out there i do have that

796

00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:58,160

kind of

797

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:00,800

quintessential origin story i had a

798

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,040

sighting when i was 12 years old

799

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:05,520

uh you know nothing too crazy i saw a

800

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,560

formation

801
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:08,560
of triangular lights over a body of

802
00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,800
water in central new york

803
00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:13,040
and uh scared the crap out of me

804
00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:14,880
couldn't tell you what it was but it

805
00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,960
it terrified me i had nightmares for

806
00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:18,320
years after that jimmy

807
00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:21,040
how old were you i was 12. so this had

808
00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:23,440
to be i'm gonna age myself here

809
00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:26,960
uh mid 90s i want to say 95

810
00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:30,240
okay all right yeah so formation perfect

811
00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:33,359
triangular formation of lights uh red

812
00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:36,000
hazy circle in the middle kind of this

813
00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,480

prototypical triangular ufo

814

00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:40,720

as we've come to uh sort of learn what

815

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,680

these things are

816

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:43,520

but i didn't see a machine i didn't see

817

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:46,640

a structure i just saw the lights and um

818

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,359

like i said this thing it was silent it

819

00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:51,119

floated over this body of water it

820

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:52,160

disappeared

821

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,480

and uh my life changed after that yeah

822

00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:56,240

holy crap that's a good one

823

00:38:02,310 --> 00:37:59,359

yeah yeah okay all right and and

824

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:02,320

and so were your parents i know you're

825

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:04,400

home for the holidays um

826

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:07,520

were your parents crazy were they

827

00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:10,720

into these subjects not at all i mean i

828

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:12,400

grew up a baseball player

829

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:14,720

i mean you can ask my dad i was i was

830

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:16,960

ready to go pro man and like

831

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:19,839

every summer that's all i did um other

832

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,320

than

833

00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:22,560

take some fishing trips go to camp stuff

834

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,359

like that

835

00:38:27,990 --> 00:38:25,359

and i saw this ufo while i was on one of

836

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:28,000

these campy trips and i kind of

837

00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:31,119

you know i kept it to myself um for

838

00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:33,440

many years i told a couple friends got

839

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:35,119

made fun of you know how that whole game

840

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:35,520

goes

841

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:38,400

sure and um i would write essays to

842

00:38:42,069 --> 00:38:39,280

myself

843

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:42,079

outside of school about the roswell ufo

844

00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:43,119

crash or

845

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:45,200

you know loch ness monster whatever i

846

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:47,119

could get my hands on in this

847

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:50,000

weird weird world and uh take out books

848

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:51,280

at the library

849

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:53,920

and man it was just a snowball effect

850

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:55,760

from there so became obsessed

851

00:39:02,870 --> 00:38:59,119

right so before the sighting

852

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:02,880

any interest in ufos none no nothing

853

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:06,400

i mean i hadn't maybe i'd seen a couple

854

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,160

movies here and there but

855

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:10,480

you know the x-files wasn't around yet

856

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,599

um i just

857

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:13,599

it just wasn't my thing man like i said

858

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:16,480

i i wanted to be the next uh roberto

859

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,680

allamar or

860

00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:19,920

joe carter i was a big blue jays fan at

861

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:21,359

the time so

862

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,119

um that was my life man so yeah i had no

863

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:27,440

you know preconceived notions of what i

864

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:29,440

was looking at i didn't look up and say

865

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:30,560

wow this is a

866

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,920

alien craft i just knew even at age 12

867

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,000

that what i was looking at was not

868

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,400

what i'd ever seen before this was not a

869

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:39,839

conventional airplane

870

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:43,359

by any means so now now you're

871

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,720

um an unofficial researcher

872

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:48,640

yes i would say we're all pretty

873

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:50,560

unofficial when it when it really comes

874

00:39:53,829 --> 00:39:51,760

down to it right i mean

875

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:53,839

there's no degree in ufology but my

876

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:55,040

mentor uh

877

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:57,680

peter robbins the the ufo researcher

878

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:58,640

right he told me

879

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,720

in order to become a ufologist you touch

880

00:40:02,870 --> 00:40:02,400

your nose spin around three times and

881

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:02,880

boom

882

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:04,960

yeah yeah that's uh that's the induction

883

00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:07,119

ceremony pretty much right

884

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:09,680

but yeah man i take it very seriously

885

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:10,319

and

886

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:12,079

so you jump into the research what did

887

00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:17,910

when i first got interested the first

888

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:20,560

book i ever read was by stan friedman it

889

00:40:23,910 --> 00:40:21,359

was uh

890

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:23,920

crash at corona about the roswell crash

891

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:24,400

and

892

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:26,880

i mean now i wasn't just learning that

893

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,319

ufos might possibly

894

00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:30,880

be visiting our planet from elsewhere

895

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:32,480

but now they're crashing

896

00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:35,520

so i mean man that was it for me i

897

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,000

i learned right from the beginning that

898

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,680

this was possibly happening

899

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,599

that uh extraterrestrial intelligence

900

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:43,280

were visiting our planet

901
00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,880
may have crashed and our government was

902
00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:46,319
covering it up

903
00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:49,119
so that just i didn't know what to think

904
00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:51,280
i mean i'm 13 years old at this point

905
00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:52,079
reading about

906
00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:55,440
this right and uh again nobody was

907
00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:56,640
talking about it

908
00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:59,359
and i just it stunned me and that's why

909
00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:01,200
i kind of kept it to myself

910
00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:04,560
like am i am i crazy or are these books

911
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,359
like

912
00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:07,440
are they all fiction what am i to make

913
00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:08,400

of this now

914

00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,359

19 let's let let me ask you if you go

915

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:13,520

back to 1995 and that

916

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:16,800

that period of ufology was a crazy one

917

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:19,680

for you to come into uh this circle

918

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:20,160

because

919

00:41:24,150 --> 00:41:21,680

there were things that were happening

920

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:24,160

then like the mj-12 documents

921

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:26,960

started to surface uh you had the alien

922

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,400

autopsy film

923

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:30,640

and and the things that were happening

924

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:31,680

did you

925

00:41:39,030 --> 00:41:35,440

autopsy film at the age of 13

926

00:41:40,550 --> 00:41:39,040

14 15. yup i remember

927

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:40,560

distinctly the night that thing

928

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:43,200

premiered on fox i uh i watched it with

929

00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:43,680

my

930

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:50,400

i just it dumbfounded me

931

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:53,520

i was again like i had just heard about

932

00:41:57,270 --> 00:41:54,960

this ufo crash

933

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:57,280

and now we supposedly have the body and

934

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:58,560

now we have film of it

935

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:01,599

you know many years later in retrospect

936

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:04,640

the film is what it is um you can say

937

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,240

yeah you can say whatever you want to

938

00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:08,560

say but but

939

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:11,839

you're did you think what you were

940

00:42:20,309 --> 00:42:17,200

watching you know at that time was real

941

00:42:23,109 --> 00:42:20,319

to a degree and i think it really was

942

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:23,119

that whole idea of that that x-files

943

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:24,800

poster i want to believe

944

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:26,319

right i think at that point i was

945

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,839

willing to believe anything

946

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:30,400

um there were some little you know i

947

00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:30,880

guess

948

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:33,440

uh warning signs throughout it where i

949

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,079

was like

950

00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:37,119

i don't know about this and um for me

951
00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:39,680
man i mean we're talking 95 this is like

952
00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:41,119
the advent of aol

953
00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:43,200
right so i was hopping on all those chat

954
00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:44,960
rooms and forums about

955
00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:47,760
conspiracy theory and that's when like

956
00:42:52,230 --> 00:42:49,680
my whole world opened up

957
00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:52,240
like everything from jfk assassination

958
00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:53,680
to roswell to the

959
00:42:56,710 --> 00:42:56,240
mk ultra blah blah blah and i just

960
00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:56,720
became

961
00:43:01,829 --> 00:43:00,079
inundated and then you know like you you

962
00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:01,839
it's overwhelming when you first get

963
00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,599

involved in these topics

964

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:05,280

you're getting hit from every angle

965

00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:07,200

every person out there

966

00:43:11,270 --> 00:43:09,440

giving their own ideas opinions and

967

00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:11,280

beliefs on it and i didn't know what to

968

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,400

do or where to turn

969

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,480

so it was tough at first man because

970

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,560

like i said i had no one to

971

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:19,040

talk to about this except complete

972

00:43:23,510 --> 00:43:21,200

random strangers on the internet

973

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:23,520

which is not a good thing you know yeah

974

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:24,960

well i did the same thing

975

00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:27,839

uh i think a lot of us did that were

976
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,200
part of

977
00:43:32,470 --> 00:43:31,520
the ufo community back then you know

978
00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:32,480
with aol

979
00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:34,640
and the first search engines first thing

980
00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:35,760
you do is

981
00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:39,520
you plug in ufo right and it was a

982
00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:42,319
limited amount of resources there but i

983
00:43:46,470 --> 00:43:43,440
found

984
00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:46,480
the website uh ufo mind

985
00:43:52,829 --> 00:43:50,400
and that website and i say it to this

986
00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,839
day that was the reason to have the

987
00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:54,079
internet

988
00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,480

because everything back then uh

989

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:58,960

especially was compiled in one database

990

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,480

and you could just start at the top and

991

00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:03,440

just click it was an alphabetical order

992

00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:05,920

uh the names the subjects the crashes

993

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:07,760

the the researchers

994

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:10,640

the abductees the experiencers in

995

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:12,240

alphabetical order so you could just

996

00:44:17,430 --> 00:44:13,520

start at the top

997

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,440

and work your way down and the amount of

998

00:44:20,870 --> 00:44:19,040

uh you didn't have to search you just

999

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,880

had to go to ufo mine and start reading

1000

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,480

is that what you were doing

1001
00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:25,119
yeah absolutely i remember that website

1002
00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:27,200
i remember a few others as well where

1003
00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:30,480
it really did give me an encyclopedic

1004
00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,160
sort of view of all this you know if

1005
00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:34,000
there was if i was interested in crashes

1006
00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,440
i could go to crashes

1007
00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:38,079
um i was interested in documents go to

1008
00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,280
documents um

1009
00:44:43,030 --> 00:44:41,280
i'm not sure if the black vault was

1010
00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:43,040
around back then i'm trying to remember

1011
00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:46,880
yeah it started in in 95 96

1012
00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,520
yeah i told john greenwald uh we're

1013
00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:51,280

going to move on for a second uh in a

1014

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:52,960

second but i remember telling john

1015

00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:54,640

greenwell when i found the black

1016

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:58,000

vault i swear i

1017

00:45:01,750 --> 00:45:00,000

thought that the men in black were going

1018

00:45:04,950 --> 00:45:01,760

to kick down my door

1019

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:04,960

right that this is oh man this is this

1020

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:08,160

is the secret stuff right here right and

1021

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,640

uh and i was so thankful uh for those

1022

00:45:16,950 --> 00:45:12,640

two websites the black vault and and

1023

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:16,960

ufo mind well okay so that period

1024

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:20,240

we're sitting in 2020 i found you

1025

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:23,680

in 2013-ish

1026

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:28,160

i'm i'm guessing there so between 95-96

1027

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:31,920

that's that's about help me on the math

1028

00:45:34,870 --> 00:45:32,480

here

1029

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:34,880

it's about a 15-year period yeah of

1030

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:36,400

research that you were going through

1031

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:37,359

right

1032

00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:40,400

yeah i mean my first interview i ever

1033

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:42,160

did with a ufo witness

1034

00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:45,599

was at age 13. i interviewed a vietnam

1035

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,079

veteran

1036

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:48,480

who had a ufo sighting over the pacific

1037

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:49,200

ocean

1038

00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,839

so i dove right in man like from 12 to

1039

00:45:54,790 --> 00:45:54,000

13 i was ready to get out there and

1040

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:54,800

start

1041

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:57,040

talking to people and finding people who

1042

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:58,880

had seen these things and i was the

1043

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,680

first

1044

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:02,079

and last person that this vietnam vet

1045

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:04,160

ever told about his ufo sighting well

1046

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:04,640

actually

1047

00:46:09,990 --> 00:46:07,680

passed away a few years after that so

1048

00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:10,000

um i was honored you know that that was

1049

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:11,520

the first person i ever

1050

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:13,680

interviewed about it and um like you

1051

00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:16,160

said decades passed i kind of

1052

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:18,400

life took over whatever you know i

1053

00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:19,359

played baseball

1054

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:22,880

up until college and um that's when

1055

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:25,359

i really started getting into stuff like

1056

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,160

uh

1057

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:28,640

at that time it was open minds was

1058

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,079

around and i was really

1059

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:32,400

going looking into that stuff and i was

1060

00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:33,440

a writer as well

1061

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:36,079

i went to school for english and um

1062

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:37,760

that's when i reached out to openminds

1063

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,720

and said hey

1064

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,800

you looking for any writers and they

1065

00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:42,880

took a chance on me man and um that's

1066

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,160

when i started

1067

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,480

really diving in and writing about the

1068

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,520

topic

1069

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:49,760

and um of course all the names started

1070

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:52,480

popping up peter robbins richard dolan

1071

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:55,760

um you know barry greenwood mike hanks

1072

00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:56,000

like

1073

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:58,880

all these names be started to become you

1074

00:47:03,109 --> 00:46:59,280

know

1075

00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,119

cruise it wasn't

1076
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:05,119
these people on tv it was these people

1077
00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,800
in this world that i'd found this

1078
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,400
subculture of ethology

1079
00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:11,200
now what's the difference between a

1080
00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:11,599
young

1081
00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:15,359
mindset like you had you still do

1082
00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:18,960
but but back then uh versus the mindset

1083
00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:20,640
of these other researchers that you're

1084
00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:22,400
looking up to did you

1085
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:25,920
approach the subject uh differently

1086
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:28,960
i mean i was i had the luxury of having

1087
00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:29,839
the internet

1088
00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,559

which i think is key you know i do i am

1089

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:33,680

part of the

1090

00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:38,800

i guess gen x up to millennial cusp

1091

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,440

and uh i'm very fortunate that if i want

1092

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,440

to know something about ufos

1093

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,920

i just type it in to a search engine

1094

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:46,640

boom

1095

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:49,119

a lot of the people that i look up to

1096

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,720

the old guard as it were

1097

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,359

didn't have that so you know i respect

1098

00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:55,200

the hell out of that these guys were out

1099

00:47:59,109 --> 00:47:55,920

there

1100

00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,119

traveling the country banging on doors

1101
00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:01,839
and writing letters and doing the hard

1102
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:02,640
work

1103
00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,720
where anyone today can call themselves a

1104
00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,119
ufo researcher myself included

1105
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:09,359
with a few clicks and look something up

1106
00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,240
but um

1107
00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,079
you know i kind of took that from my

1108
00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:15,200
mentor peter robbins of um

1109
00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,040
you gotta be a people person if you're

1110
00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:18,960
gonna interview people about having a

1111
00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,079
ufo encounter

1112
00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:22,640
or a abduction experience you got to

1113
00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,240

have some compassion man because no

1114

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:25,920
matter what you think happened

1115

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:28,640
to this person it was a profound

1116

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,720
traumatic experience for them

1117

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,319
and that's when i really learned to be a

1118

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:34,480
people person i mean the i can say that

1119

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:35,359
the ufo

1120

00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:38,400
field and uh whatever place i may have

1121

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,119
in that

1122

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:41,359
has made me an extremely personable

1123

00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:42,800
person and uh

1124

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:45,200
i've made the best of friends through it

1125

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:46,720
and um i've

1126

00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:49,839

made allies and and formed bonds of

1127

00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:51,440

trust that i don't think can ever be

1128

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:52,640

broken and

1129

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:55,920

it's been amazing well how do you

1130

00:49:03,270 --> 00:48:59,440

uh how do you are are you a skeptic

1131

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:03,280

first and have you had your heart broken

1132

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,400

uh for not being a skeptic

1133

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:08,880

i've i've definitely had both i i think

1134

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:09,680

you know

1135

00:49:13,190 --> 00:49:12,559

like many people the the longer you do

1136

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:13,200

this

1137

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,839

the more skeptical you become and i

1138

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:17,359

don't think that's a bad thing by any

1139

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:17,839

means i

1140

00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:20,160

i would consider myself a a skeptic

1141

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:21,280

believer i i'm

1142

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:23,680

very open-minded i mean i remember the

1143

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:25,440

first time i sat down with a

1144

00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:28,240

an abductee in person and talked to them

1145

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:28,640

uh

1146

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,440

i went in being like nah this might be a

1147

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:32,960

funny cool story

1148

00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:36,720

and by the end man like this woman was

1149

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:38,800

grabbing her husband's hand bawling her

1150

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:39,839

eyes out

1151

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:42,960

and telling me this incredible story

1152

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,839

of having been abducted by what she

1153

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:47,280

believed was

1154

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:50,400

an intelligence from somewhere else and

1155

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:52,400

that really hit me that was a profound

1156

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,839

moment for me to be like

1157

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:56,160

no matter what happened to this person

1158

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:57,119

it

1159

00:50:01,910 --> 00:50:00,400

completely changed them and she believed

1160

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:01,920

this happened to her

1161

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:04,880

so i i really go back and forth it's a

1162

00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:06,160

case-to-case basis

1163

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:09,440

um but if anything i've learned to uh

1164

00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:12,160

to kind of go into it with an open mind

1165

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:12,720

and then

1166

00:50:16,069 --> 00:50:15,119

kind of narrow in and yeah i've

1167

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,079

definitely had my

1168

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:18,079

heart broken a few times as we all do in

1169

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,680

this field um

1170

00:50:23,109 --> 00:50:21,920

i know i've been lied to i know i've

1171

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:23,119

been bs

1172

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:25,680

um i've changed my mind many times on

1173

00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,400

things

1174

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:28,480

and if you can't do that this is not the

1175

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:29,520

field to be in

1176

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:31,839

trust me man yeah you got that right you

1177

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:32,559

got that right

1178

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:36,160

and i wanted to ask you um because of

1179

00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:38,880

your generation you have grown up around

1180

00:50:42,790 --> 00:50:40,160

technology

1181

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:42,800

and not only is it the internet but it's

1182

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:45,280

it's video games and it's artificial

1183

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:48,720

uh augmented realities and and your

1184

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:49,680

ability

1185

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:52,480

to develop a discernment from what is

1186

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:53,680

real like

1187

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:56,400

you know the alien autopsy for example

1188

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:57,440

um

1189

00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:01,440

how do you apply that knowledge your dna

1190

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:02,559

is altered

1191

00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:05,760

you're not the same human species that i

1192

00:51:09,510 --> 00:51:08,160

am your dna has been altered you're from

1193

00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:09,520

a different generation

1194

00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:12,880

how do you approach videos and

1195

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:16,319

and images uh today

1196

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:18,400

it's so funny you bring this up i'm home

1197

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:20,160

for the holidays and you know

1198

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:22,400

there comes a point where your parent

1199

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:23,839

asks you to

1200

00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:25,599

download an app for them on their phone

1201
00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,200
or something and

1202
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:29,359
for me it's just inherent i know

1203
00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:30,400
immediately what to do

1204
00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:32,720
how to do it um for them i got to go

1205
00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,400
step by step by step

1206
00:51:38,069 --> 00:51:36,400
and that's the same for a lot of people

1207
00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:38,079
my age and below is

1208
00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:40,240
we are conditioned from birth to know

1209
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:41,760
how to use these things

1210
00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:44,160
i mean i've seen babies and strollers

1211
00:51:47,910 --> 00:51:45,440
with an ipad

1212
00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:47,920
and that just still does not process in

1213
00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:49,520

my mind like wow

1214

00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:52,800

so you know and for me we live in an age

1215

00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:53,359

where

1216

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:55,839

you can put a ufo into a photo in your

1217

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:56,640

phone

1218

00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,079

within seconds so photos

1219

00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:02,079

videos for me it's not really where it's

1220

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,200

at i mean

1221

00:52:06,630 --> 00:52:05,440

look we have these navy ufo videos that

1222

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:06,640

we've been talking about for

1223

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:10,400

three four years now um cool amazing

1224

00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:13,599

um some people think they're amazing

1225

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:16,480

to me it's just a video until those navy

1226

00:52:19,190 --> 00:52:17,280

pilots

1227

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:19,200

and the people on the carriers started

1228

00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:21,760

coming forward and giving us context of

1229

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,160

what we're looking at in that video

1230

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:26,559

i didn't care so it's all about witness

1231

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:28,480

testimony for me man i'm all about the

1232

00:52:32,069 --> 00:52:29,200

people

1233

00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:32,079

who've had these experiences both the

1234

00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:33,280

editions of my book

1235

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:35,839

are about the people and the stories

1236

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:37,119

they have to tell

1237

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:38,800

and that might not mean anything to some

1238

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:41,280

ufo researchers who just want data

1239

00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:42,880

just want the proof just want the

1240

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:44,319

evidence but

1241

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:46,319

i think every story has some sort of

1242

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:47,440

value and

1243

00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:50,640

adds to this huge tapestry of stuff

1244

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,480

that we're looking at and um only

1245

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:54,319

strengthens a lot of the cases

1246

00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:57,680

now um before we hit the break

1247

00:53:02,710 --> 00:53:00,960

uh let me bring up something that is

1248

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,720

is obvious to everybody and that of

1249

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:05,280

course is is tsa

1250

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:08,559

and tom de long and blink 182.

1251

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:11,119

i i'm assuming uh because of your age

1252

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:14,480

blink 182 was a part of your life right

1253

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:17,280

i i can admit i wish it's okay many a

1254

00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:18,319

blink concert

1255

00:53:23,510 --> 00:53:21,440

exactly that's my point so here

1256

00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:23,520

comes i mean for me be like david lee

1257

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:24,880

roth you know

1258

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:28,079

coming out with a company uh for ufo

1259

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:31,280

research i would just be blown away uh

1260

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:33,680

and here comes tom delong as this

1261

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,119

started to unfold

1262

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,839

uh three years ago uh how did you deal

1263

00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:40,000

with it

1264

00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:41,920

what's really interesting about that is

1265

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:44,000

i remember a colleague of mine uh jason

1266

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:45,760

mcclellan who used to work for open

1267

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:46,480

minds

1268

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:49,200

uh i was at one of their ufo conferences

1269

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,319

and we're just chilling

1270

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:51,680

you know having a nice dinner or

1271

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:53,920

whatever and i look back

1272

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:56,480

and there's tom delong out you know in

1273

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:57,520

the corner

1274

00:54:02,150 --> 00:53:59,920

and i'm like what what is the lead

1275

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,160

singer blink 182 doing at a

1276

00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:05,040

ufo conference and it just again like it

1277

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:05,440

was

1278

00:54:09,990 --> 00:54:07,520

like seeing the ufo i could not process

1279

00:54:12,069 --> 00:54:10,000

this process this in my mind

1280

00:54:13,030 --> 00:54:12,079

and i remember asking jason like what

1281

00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:13,040

what's going on here

1282

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:15,440

oh yeah he's super into ufos man he's

1283

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:17,040

been studying this topic

1284

00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:18,880

he probably knows more than most ufo

1285

00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:21,280

researchers out there blah blah blah

1286

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,319

and that really uh intrigued me

1287

00:54:28,069 --> 00:54:26,160

and so i started going through my head

1288

00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:28,079

and listening to all these blink songs

1289

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:29,520

and yeah man he's bringing up

1290

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:32,000

mj12 he's bringing up aliens and all his

1291

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:32,880

songs

1292

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:35,599

and then boom the whole tsa thing

1293

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:37,040

starts so

1294

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:40,880

of course like many i was very um

1295

00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:44,000

mystified um but at the same time

1296

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:46,480

i could see it i i could understand why

1297

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:47,680

someone like him

1298

00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:49,200

who'd been singing about aliens his

1299

00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:50,960

whole life had been reading all the

1300

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:52,880

books while he's on the tour bus with

1301
00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,720
blink

1302
00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:56,559
why he would want to try something like

1303
00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:58,319
this he's an ambitious dude

1304
00:55:01,990 --> 00:55:00,559
no matter what you think of tsa or the

1305
00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:02,000
people involved

1306
00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,200
this guy knows his stuff tom delong and

1307
00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:07,119
he has a hunger and passion

1308
00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:09,920
for this topic so um i'm no tom delong

1309
00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:10,799
apologist

1310
00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:12,960
all i could say is i understand his

1311
00:55:17,109 --> 00:55:14,400
hunger and excitement

1312
00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:17,119
to look into this topic and to do

1313
00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:18,400

something with his money

1314

00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:22,240

i mean this he's probably losing money

1315

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:22,720

on this

1316

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:25,920

oh he's definitely lost money but yeah

1317

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:30,319

but um as a member of this community

1318

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,720

you're an

1319

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:32,559

author you're a host you're a television

1320

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:33,920

host

1321

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:37,280

you're part of the community now do you

1322

00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:41,200

feel that the monopoly

1323

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,520

of information that tsa wanted to be

1324

00:55:48,870 --> 00:55:47,200

right they wanted to be the bringer of

1325

00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:48,880

everything and the answer

1326

00:55:53,190 --> 00:55:51,440

uh to everything were you concerned

1327

00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:53,200

about that

1328

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:57,040

yes and i anyone who says they weren't

1329

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,960

i i have a hard time believing that um

1330

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:03,040

i mean look man when that first new york

1331

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:04,480

times article hit

1332

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:07,680

uh and sort of tsa was the

1333

00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:11,440

the poster child for ufology

1334

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:15,359

um yeah it was r it was hard cause

1335

00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:17,839

not even me but the old guard had been

1336

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:18,640

doing this for

1337

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,000

50 years trying to find answers and get

1338

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:24,000

credit for the things that they did

1339

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:26,960

and then along comes this rock star who

1340

00:56:30,309 --> 00:56:27,359

just

1341

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:30,319

becomes the face of it is that is that a

1342

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:31,280

tattoo

1343

00:56:36,549 --> 00:56:34,880

yeah it is let me see it yeah this is

1344

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:36,559

i'm just gonna let the audience know

1345

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,440

he's got a tattoo on his forearm

1346

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,760

takes up the whole forum it's a um i

1347

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:42,880

don't know if you can see it it's a

1348

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:44,240

typewriter oh

1349

00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:47,200

it is a typewriter yeah yeah top half of

1350

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:48,960

a typewriter it almost looks like the

1351
00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:49,680
silhouette

1352
00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:52,720
of uh of an interstellar spacecraft from

1353
00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,920
star wars

1354
00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,599
i'm gonna go with that yeah that's

1355
00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:57,200
pretty cool yeah he's

1356
00:57:01,990 --> 00:57:00,400
you know um let everybody know ryan is

1357
00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:02,000
just all animated

1358
00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,160
and i'm seeing this massive uh tattoo

1359
00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:05,920
here um

1360
00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:09,599
uh okay so back to where where was i

1361
00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:12,640
um um having

1362
00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:16,160
having the market cornered is is not a

1363
00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:16,880

good thing

1364

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,000

monopoly is not good anywhere but the

1365

00:57:23,750 --> 00:57:21,760

motivation that they have done with the

1366

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:23,760

media there's no question about it

1367

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:26,000

where where they have elevated things

1368

00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:29,760

and on december 17 2017

1369

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:32,160

i'm driving in my car i almost crashed

1370

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:32,799

it

1371

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:37,680

noon ufos are reels for the pentagon's

1372

00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:38,400

got a secret

1373

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:41,599

it's like what and i i i

1374

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:42,880

went straight to the bunker and we

1375

00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:45,599

broadcasted live on a saturday

1376

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:50,079

uh the days of disclosure um today

1377

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,680

my excitement is is is not what it was

1378

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,160

three years ago has your excitement come

1379

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:58,240

down

1380

00:58:01,990 --> 00:58:00,319

it ebbs and flows i mean i feel like

1381

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:02,000

every time one of these new york times

1382

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:03,200

articles hits

1383

00:58:08,069 --> 00:58:05,520

it's just like the mainstream media it

1384

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:08,079

it comes to kind of a fever pitch and

1385

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:09,200

then it disappears

1386

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:11,760

you know we had this again recently i

1387

00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:13,359

think it was um

1388

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:15,920

you know in the middle of 2020 where the

1389

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:16,960

the off-world

1390

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:19,119

vehicle article hit the new york times

1391

00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:22,000

and everyone got all up in a rise again

1392

00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:24,799

um so yeah man i i totally understand

1393

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:27,040

that i think when that first article hit

1394

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:30,400

it really was a shift in the the overall

1395

00:58:35,670 --> 00:58:32,319

consciousness on this topic

1396

00:58:37,349 --> 00:58:35,680

and i can flat out say we have the new

1397

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,359

york times we have

1398

00:58:40,390 --> 00:58:39,599

to the stars we have other people behind

1399

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:40,400

the scenes

1400

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:42,240

who made that happen and i will be

1401

00:58:45,750 --> 00:58:43,920

forever thankful for that

1402

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,760

i mean this topic is bigger now than

1403

00:58:50,150 --> 00:58:47,119

it's been in god

1404

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:50,160

decades now now why yes yes and i'm

1405

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:51,520

going to interrupt because i've got

1406

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:54,559

uh 45 seconds before the break do you

1407

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:57,440

feel that tsa took their foot off the

1408

00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:03,270

i think and you know i again

1409

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:06,079

i i don't support tsa financially

1410

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:08,160

anything like that i'm not one of these

1411

00:59:11,750 --> 00:59:09,839

you know super fans of the company

1412

00:59:15,030 --> 00:59:11,760

either i like to keep a distance

1413

00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,040

as a objective journalist and researcher

1414

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:17,920

um i think they did what they set out to

1415

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,640

do

1416

00:59:22,710 --> 00:59:21,359

they wanted to get stuff going policies

1417

00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:22,720

made within government

1418

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:25,920

to look at this stuff and they did it so

1419

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:27,680

i mean i don't know where to go from

1420

00:59:30,630 --> 00:59:28,240

here

1421

00:59:32,069 --> 00:59:30,640

maybe we could look at some crashed

1422

00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:32,079

wreckage from a ufo

1423

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:34,240

and have them look at that but look man

1424

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:35,359

they said flat out

1425

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:37,359

we did what we came here to do like the

1426

00:59:42,069 --> 00:59:38,880

rest is up to the public

1427

00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:42,079

and the government so yeah i i could see

1428

00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:42,319

the

1429

00:59:49,470 --> 00:59:47,440

something else

1430

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:49,480

in our laps like they did in december of

1431

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:50,799

2017.

1432

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:53,599

21 uh 2021 is right around the corner

1433

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:55,040

let's take our break

1434

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:57,200

our guests tonight ryan sprague this is

1435

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,079

fade to black i

1436

01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,000

am your host jimmy church want to remind

1437

01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:02,000

everybody tomorrow night james fox

1438

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,480

is here to talk about the phenomenon uh

1439

01:00:07,510 --> 01:00:06,559

wednesday night ronnie dugdale live from

1440

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,520

the uk

1441

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:09,200

then of course thursday night is

1442

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:11,440

christmas eve and we're going to have a

1443

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:12,079

live

1444

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:14,400

fader night open lines all night long

1445

01:00:17,630 --> 01:00:16,079

i'm yours jimmy church this is fade to

1446

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:17,640

black and the game changer network and

1447

01:00:20,850 --> 01:00:19,200

kgra

1448

01:00:26,829 --> 01:00:20,860

the planet i'll be right back stay with

1449

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:26,839

[Music]

1450

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:37,349

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1451
01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:39,680
on the game changer radio network

1452
01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,640
and kgra the global radio alliance

1453
01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:47,119
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1454
01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:48,160
station

1455
01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:52,640
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1456
01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:54,640
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1457
01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,000
best-selling author and the founder

1458
01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:58,319
of forbidden knowledge dot tv together

1459
01:01:02,309 --> 01:01:00,000
with my team we have built a all-new

1460
01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,319
conscious streaming tv platform designed

1461
01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:04,000
with every family member in mind

1462
01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:05,520
if you have ever wanted to travel the

1463
01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:07,200

world and attend lectures and workshops

1464

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:08,640

from your favorite speakers but weren't

1465

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,280

able to

1466

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:12,000

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1467

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:12,640

tv

1468

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:14,319

there are dozens of workshops and

1469

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,160

lectures from speakers you know and love

1470

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,240

we have also included amazing categories

1471

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:20,160

to assure that your consciousness is

1472

01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:22,000

entertained and elevating on a daily

1473

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,640

basis

1474

01:01:25,910 --> 01:01:24,720

amazing interviews ancient history

1475

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:25,920

ascension knowledge

1476

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:27,920

wisdom teachings documentaries

1477

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,119

conspiracies

1478

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:31,280

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1479

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:33,280

cooking meditations finance

1480

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,440

yoga and so much more to start your free

1481

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:37,760

trial on any mobile device or computer

1482

01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:40,480

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1483

01:01:45,270 --> 01:01:42,160

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1484

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,280

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1485

01:01:50,549 --> 01:01:47,680

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1486

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,750

listen i know and you know that you've

1487

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:56,160

always wanted your first crystal skull

1488

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:58,400

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1489

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:00,559

but you just don't know where to go to

1490

01:02:05,029 --> 01:02:02,400

find the real thing

1491

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:05,039

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1492

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:07,039

the crystalskull.com

1493

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,520

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1494

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:11,440

of the most respected ancient crystal

1495

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:12,960

skulls in the world

1496

01:02:16,870 --> 01:02:14,720

all of her unique skulls have been

1497

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:16,880

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1498

01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:18,880

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1499

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,000

finest gemstone

1500

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,640

and materials imprinting is the process

1501

01:02:26,549 --> 01:02:24,000

of receiving the ancient

1502

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:26,559

wisdom from the master skull or master

1503

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:27,440

computer

1504

01:02:32,150 --> 01:02:30,480

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1505

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:32,160

to see carolyn's current collection of

1506

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:34,559

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1507

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:37,440

einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1508

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,520

on the banner over on our site

1509

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:42,000

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1510

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:43,920

at checkout to receive 10

1511

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:46,480

off of your order today that's promo

1512

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:47,200

code

1513

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:49,760

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1514

01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:51,119

skull is easy

1515

01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:58,710

when you take the beans from central

1516

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:01,359

america with dashes of indonesian and

1517

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:02,640

african mixed in

1518

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:04,880

and then roasted to the dark side of

1519

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:06,240

fade to black

1520

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,440

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1521

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:12,400

introducing the fade to black blend from

1522

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:14,079

river moon coffee

1523

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:17,039

yes river moon's darkest customized

1524

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:19,200

roast was created for the love

1525

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:22,319

of fade to black the alchemy of

1526
01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:25,200
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1527
01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:28,480
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1528
01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:32,079
java i need my coffee doc deep

1529
01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:34,000
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1530
01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,559
highlights just like the bunker

1531
01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:38,960
leaning further into the darkness of the

1532
01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:39,839
roast is

1533
01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:42,240
fade to black blend from river moon

1534
01:03:44,829 --> 01:03:43,119
coffee

1535
01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:44,839
just click on the banner at

1536
01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:46,880
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1537
01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:47,280
code

1538
01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:51,760

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1539

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:59,309

main man tappy church on

1540

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:01,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1541

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:03,839

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1542

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:05,680

planet and you're listening to my good

1543

01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:06,319

friend

1544

01:04:10,150 --> 01:04:09,200

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1545

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:10,160

changer network

1546

01:04:18,109 --> 01:04:14,960

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1547

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:18,119

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1548

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:19,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1549

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:22,240

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1550

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:23,440

i'm adrian grenier

1551

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:34,150

we're the honey brothers and you're

1552

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:35,839

listening to jimmy church

1553

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:38,640

a revolution this is jimmy churchill

1554

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:40,319

fade to black and you can become an

1555

01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:42,559

official fate or not by just going to

1556

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:43,599

our membership

1557

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,839

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1558

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:49,839

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1559

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,359

conscious life expo

1560

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:53,200

and you're listening to fade to black

1561

01:04:57,670 --> 01:04:55,440

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1562

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:57,680

pony record for the best astrological

1563

01:05:02,390 --> 01:04:58,160

chart

1564

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,400

since 1963. true story

1565

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:04,079

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1566

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:05,680

report and you're listening to jimmy

1567

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:06,240

church on

1568

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:08,319

fade to black across the globe on the

1569

01:05:14,300 --> 01:05:09,839

game changer radio network

1570

01:05:20,829 --> 01:05:14,310

and the one and only kgra radio the

1571

01:05:20,839 --> 01:05:26,540

planet

1572

01:05:26,550 --> 01:05:33,270

[Music]

1573

01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:34,710

welcome back fade to black i'm real

1574

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:36,240

jimmy church our guest tonight ryan

1575

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:36,880

sprague

1576

01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:40,000

somewhere in the skies i want to remind

1577

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:40,640

everybody

1578

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:43,200

it is christmas week here and tomorrow

1579

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:44,960

night we have james fox

1580

01:05:49,349 --> 01:05:47,680

the phenomenon wednesday night ronnie

1581

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:49,359

doug dale live from the uk

1582

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:51,599

and then thursday night's christmas eve

1583

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:52,880

all right uh

1584

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,640

ryan's break is our guest ryan did you

1585

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:56,160

go outside and check out the the great

1586

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:57,520

conjunction

1587

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:59,760

yes i did yeah it's pretty cool man i

1588

01:06:02,789 --> 01:06:00,559

mean it was

1589

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:02,799

pretty far away but um i was able to

1590

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,039

catch it did you vibe

1591

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:07,520

i vibed i was vibing hard now you're in

1592

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:08,319

new york

1593

01:06:17,910 --> 01:06:12,240

your

1594

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:17,920

but are you where do you are you in new

1595

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:19,839

york city proper

1596

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:22,319

yeah so i live in queens um i'm like uh

1597

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,359

i'm a peter parker

1598

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:25,599

all the way right and um yeah man i've

1599

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,280

been there for about 10 years

1600

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:29,839

took a two-year stint in l.a but i'm

1601

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,039

back in new york and

1602

01:06:34,710 --> 01:06:33,359

visiting family for the holidays so i

1603

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:34,720

wouldn't have it any other way

1604

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:37,520

no no absolutely not uh but i have to

1605

01:06:41,670 --> 01:06:38,240

ask you

1606

01:06:43,710 --> 01:06:41,680

uh what's new york like now over this

1607

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:43,720

last year

1608

01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:47,200

unrecognizable i mean again i've been

1609

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:48,960

there for about 10 years i was not there

1610

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:49,920

for 9 11

1611

01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:52,319

so um you know some have compared it to

1612

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:52,960

that but

1613

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:56,000

it it's it's crazy man

1614

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:58,960

i mean a ghost town i mean you walk out

1615

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,799

of your apartment in new york city

1616

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,799

and you just feel the energy it's

1617

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:04,240

everywhere you're right and that's what

1618

01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:06,480

i love about living there and i mean

1619

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:09,440

now it's just i i live near a hospital

1620

01:07:12,390 --> 01:07:09,839

too

1621

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:12,400

which is tough you know i'm hearing

1622

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:14,000

sirens every two seconds

1623

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:16,319

i'm hearing helicopters bringing people

1624

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:17,599

in on the roof

1625

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,880

every night it's just it's crazy so um

1626

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:22,480

i take every chance i can to get away

1627

01:07:27,670 --> 01:07:24,000

from it and what about

1628

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:27,680

uh a job what are you doing

1629

01:07:31,829 --> 01:07:31,520

so right now i'm doing uh the podcast is

1630

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:31,839

my

1631

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:35,200

i um

1632

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,240

i do writing gigs i'm working for um you

1633

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:40,079

know the debrief the new website that

1634

01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:41,680

just came out doing news

1635

01:07:47,829 --> 01:07:44,799

for them but my job uh was

1636

01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:47,839

on broadway i again you know new york i

1637

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:49,760

moved to the big apple and uh

1638

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:51,760

god knows when that's ever coming back

1639

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:54,000

so it's been tough man it's been tough i

1640

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:54,720

can't lie

1641

01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:58,079

yeah it's it's something that i've said

1642

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:01,039

so many times in my life um new york

1643

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:02,160

city is the greatest

1644

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:04,960

city in the world there's you know

1645

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:05,760

moscow

1646

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:10,640

london rome yeah okay it ain't new york

1647

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:14,160

new york is its own thing and

1648

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:17,600

um you get especially when you're coming

1649

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,040

in from out of town

1650

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:21,759

you come in from jfk you go into

1651
01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:23,120
manhattan

1652
01:08:27,030 --> 01:08:25,839
and then you get out of the cab and put

1653
01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:27,040
your foot on the ground

1654
01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:28,799
and the electricity just rolls up your

1655
01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:31,359
leg right it's just the most exciting

1656
01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:33,520
people and things if you're just looking

1657
01:08:37,990 --> 01:08:34,719
around you're like oh my god

1658
01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,000
it's real right um but that vibe

1659
01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:40,960
has disappeared hasn't it it has but you

1660
01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:43,440
know man i mean i think there's a lot of

1661
01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:46,400
uh misconceptions of new york too

1662
01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:47,920
everyone's you know

1663
01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:50,400

super rude and always in a hurry and

1664

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:52,159

this that but i will tell you

1665

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:54,159

um when this pandemic first hit and i

1666

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:56,880

was there during the first lockdown

1667

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,759

i it was such a community it's the

1668

01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:01,520

niciest people you can think of coming

1669

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:02,239

together

1670

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:03,520

because look man they've been there

1671

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:05,199

before they've dealt with some tragic

1672

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:05,520

stuff

1673

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:08,400

in that city and when things go wrong

1674

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:09,199

everyone

1675

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:12,000

really bands together so um while it's

1676

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:14,080

unrecognizable and it's different

1677

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:16,159

it's still new york it's still the place

1678

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:17,759

i love i call home

1679

01:09:22,470 --> 01:09:20,799

um but yeah i cannot lie when i say it

1680

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:22,480

is not the same and it probably never

1681

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,040

will be

1682

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:25,040

like the rest of the world yeah yep yep

1683

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:26,480

yep it's a crazy time

1684

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,560

and so the reason why i'm asking you

1685

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,080

this does this

1686

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,920

enable you well obviously there's the

1687

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:33,759

debrief in writing and

1688

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:36,960

and your podcast but does this open up

1689

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:39,520

uh time for other research that you've

1690

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:41,920

always wanted to get done

1691

01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:45,440

yes absolutely i mean i my library is

1692

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:47,120

probably as big as the next ufo

1693

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:48,319

researcher so

1694

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:51,520

i finally have time to sit down and just

1695

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,560

dig dig dig through these old files

1696

01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:56,880

and books and i'm making my way through

1697

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,199

the four volumes of jacques valet's

1698

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,440

forbidden science right now which i

1699

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:03,199

never had the luxury or time to do

1700

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:04,800

i mean you know new york city i'm

1701

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:06,800

working four jobs at a time just to pay

1702

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:07,600

my rent

1703

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:10,400

but now man like i you mentioned

1704

01:10:15,189 --> 01:10:12,239

something earlier in your show of

1705

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:15,199

some of the greatest stuff happens

1706

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:16,320

during these times

1707

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:18,880

that's right a pandemic or you know look

1708

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:20,719

at all the amazing things that came out

1709

01:10:24,870 --> 01:10:22,800

during the um

1710

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:24,880

you know when the first spanish flu hit

1711

01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:26,239

or things like that

1712

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:27,920

so i have no doubt we're gonna see a

1713

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:29,360

renaissance happen again

1714

01:10:33,669 --> 01:10:33,120

whether it's creatively or um in the ufo

1715

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,679

field

1716

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,520

i mean i'm on the phone every other day

1717

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,760

with micah hanks because he's one of the

1718

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:39,760

biggest history nerds i know

1719

01:10:42,950 --> 01:10:42,000

when it comes to the ufo topic and just

1720

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:42,960

being like

1721

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:45,440

dude did you know about all these cases

1722

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:48,239

back in the 1700s 1600s and i finally

1723

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:50,239

have someone to talk to about it so

1724

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:52,800

it has been extremely enlightening and

1725

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:55,040

exciting to finally have the time to

1726

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:56,960

really do the research i've always

1727

01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:58,080

wanted to do

1728

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,080

between uh the age of 12

1729

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:04,960

uh to now you had the big sighting over

1730

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:06,000

the water

1731

01:11:16,229 --> 01:11:13,189

a few here and there i had a um a pretty

1732

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:16,239

i would say not non-event but definitely

1733

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,600

something that could probably be

1734

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,199

explainable in queens

1735

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:21,840

when i was living there um i was walking

1736

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,679

home from work i saw

1737

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,520

you know a light in the sky it was

1738

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,280

moving very erratically

1739

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,520

and i'm telling you the minute i stopped

1740

01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:31,440

to look at it is when it shot up

1741

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:33,760

and out of sight but i live right near

1742

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:34,800

laguardia

1743

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,040

so it could have been anything man it

1744

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:39,520

honestly could have been anything but um

1745

01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:42,960

i will say that that ufo event in 95

1746

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:44,960

that was it for me i it was my

1747

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,400

initiation event

1748

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:48,480

into this topic i've never had an

1749

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:50,239

experience like that since

1750

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:53,120

um i'd love to i'd love to see something

1751

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,159

again but um

1752

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:56,080

if that's all i get in this lifetime i'm

1753

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:57,280

totally happy with that

1754

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,120

because it got me where i am today now

1755

01:12:02,470 --> 01:12:01,199

you brought up jacques valet he brought

1756

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:02,480

up stanton friedman

1757

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:06,239

um micah who uh i love dearly who i

1758

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:06,800

think is

1759

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:09,760

the most skeptic skeptic of all skeptics

1760

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:10,640

and

1761

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:14,640

it comes to a lot of these subjects

1762

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:17,600

but what do you think ultimately is

1763

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:18,880

going on

1764

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:22,239

uh with contact because

1765

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:25,199

you have the extremes you have jacques

1766

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:26,800

valet

1767

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:28,400

interdimensional there's something

1768

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:31,040

probably spiritual going on here

1769

01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:33,040

and then you swing it over to stanton

1770

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:34,640

friedman and you've got

1771

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:37,120

you know nuclear propulsion nuts and

1772

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:39,679

bolts aircraft that that are visiting

1773

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:43,120

us probably piloted right so

1774

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:45,440

where where where are you in that broad

1775

01:12:50,390 --> 01:12:46,560

spectrum

1776

01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:50,400

cannot pretend jimmy

1777

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:52,719

to know where i lay i feel like i change

1778

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:54,560

my mind every day like i said

1779

01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:56,320

earlier changing your mind is probably

1780

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:58,080

the most healthy thing you can do

1781

01:13:01,830 --> 01:13:01,120

in this field um and i think it's

1782

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:01,840

everything

1783

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:06,159

i mean why why does a ufo have to be

1784

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,880

an intelligence from zeta reticuli maybe

1785

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:10,719

one is but what about this event that

1786

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:11,520

happened

1787

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,640

you know to this person over here um so

1788

01:13:17,990 --> 01:13:16,880

i'm all about it man interdimensional us

1789

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:18,000

from the future

1790

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,120

aliens you name it angelic i mean

1791

01:13:25,270 --> 01:13:23,520

like you said some of these events it

1792

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:25,280

really depends on the lens you look at

1793

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:25,920

it through

1794

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,320

if someone's a spiritual person and they

1795

01:13:31,910 --> 01:13:30,080

have a ufo event

1796

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:31,920

maybe they think it was angelic maybe

1797

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:33,520

they think it was a miracle

1798

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:36,800

look at um you know the the um

1799

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:40,239

what's the one the magdalen you know the

1800

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:42,960

the the the sighting back that the kids

1801
01:13:47,430 --> 01:13:44,719
had of the virgin mary

1802
01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:47,440
i mean someone like chuck valet says

1803
01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:47,920
that was

1804
01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:49,280
could have been one of the first ufo

1805
01:13:54,310 --> 01:13:51,280
events yeah that that

1806
01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:54,320
still uh perplexes me and

1807
01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:57,520
and the reason why uh that uh as you're

1808
01:14:02,470 --> 01:13:59,120
talking about portugal

1809
01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:02,480
and um that there were

1810
01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:04,480
a few different things that happened but

1811
01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:06,320
one of those events

1812
01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:10,320
allegedly uh had 25 000 people

1813
01:14:16,790 --> 01:14:13,520

you know watching uh a craft uh

1814

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:16,800

up in the sky now if you go back to the

1815

01:14:22,310 --> 01:14:19,280

early 1900s

1816

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:22,320

there wasn't anything in the sky

1817

01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:26,080

there just wasn't uh aircraft were rare

1818

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:29,760

so what was it uh that they saw

1819

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:32,880

and of course they made it a religious

1820

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,000

experience

1821

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:36,960

you know and and only because of the

1822

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:38,400

messages that were

1823

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:41,280

brought forward by uh the three kids

1824

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,640

yeah it's

1825

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,640

yeah yeah yeah you're definitely right

1826

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,080

about that um

1827

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:49,440

but now let's shift gears

1828

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,800

today so many

1829

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:55,199

researchers you know i'm going to use

1830

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:56,880

air quotes on that

1831

01:15:03,229 --> 01:15:00,159

are in this community now only

1832

01:15:06,950 --> 01:15:03,239

because of december 17

1833

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:06,960

2017 their research

1834

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,239

is from that moment forward

1835

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:12,239

and they're interested in the subject

1836

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:13,760

without the history

1837

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:16,080

or netherlands to look is that a

1838

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:17,600

dangerous zone

1839

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:19,199

uh for the internet to be paying

1840

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:20,800

attention to

1841

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:23,600

it's limiting absolutely i mean again i

1842

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:24,000

don't

1843

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:26,239

think we can move forward without

1844

01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:27,040

looking back

1845

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:29,920

if i had just started with you know the

1846

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:31,280

rendelsham event

1847

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:34,320

um a big case that my mentor peter

1848

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:35,840

robbins was a part of

1849

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:38,960

uh whether he likes it or not uh then

1850

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,400

i think i would be doing a huge

1851
01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:42,080
disservice to my own research and not

1852
01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,679
looking what came before it

1853
01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:45,199
maybe there was an explanation for

1854
01:15:51,030 --> 01:15:48,080
something that happened in 2018

1855
01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:51,040
1920 that was that happened back in the

1856
01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,159
80s so

1857
01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,719
i think it's extremely important to know

1858
01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:56,880
the history of this topic whenever

1859
01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:59,120
uh younger people and i'm talking

1860
01:16:01,990 --> 01:16:01,600
teenagers or in their early 20s come to

1861
01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:02,000
me

1862
01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:06,080
exciting

1863
01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,199

for me that i'm no longer the young gun

1864

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:11,440

you know i can now bring it pass it on

1865

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:12,800

to younger people

1866

01:16:16,310 --> 01:16:14,800

um who are interested in this topic i

1867

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:16,320

tell them start reading

1868

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:19,360

go back read richard dolan's two volumes

1869

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:22,159

of national security state uh read jock

1870

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,960

valet

1871

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:24,880

because if you don't know where this

1872

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:26,000

topic has been

1873

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,719

you are you have no right knowing where

1874

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:30,800

it's going moving forward in my personal

1875

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,080

opinion so

1876

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:34,080

i think it's cool that so many people

1877

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:35,199

got interested

1878

01:16:41,430 --> 01:16:38,320

since 2017 and tsa

1879

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:41,440

uh but look you got to put in the dirty

1880

01:16:45,990 --> 01:16:42,719

work i mean

1881

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:46,000

i'm talking 13 man that's when i first

1882

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:48,080

had the courage to go up to a vietnam

1883

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:50,000

vet and say tell me about your ufo

1884

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:51,440

experience so

1885

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:54,640

um yeah now uh i wanted to ask you this

1886

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:55,199

because

1887

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:56,960

you keep saying that now you're passing

1888

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:58,239

the torch to the young

1889

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:01,520

just blows my mind but

1890

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,920

take me to your first ufo conference

1891

01:17:11,310 --> 01:17:08,159

all right my first one would have to be

1892

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:11,320

i believe it was about

1893

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:12,960

2011 maybe

1894

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:16,080

i want to say i i

1895

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:18,560

volunteered at the ufo congress that's

1896

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:19,199

what it was

1897

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:22,880

in in arizona in arizona i said

1898

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:26,960

look i will i will um get you coffee

1899

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,960

i will clean the bathrooms i don't care

1900

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:30,480

just get me to arizona

1901

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:31,920

i want to see what these things are all

1902

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:33,679

about and

1903

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:36,000

i got there man and they put me to work

1904

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:37,440

i was backstage doing

1905

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,560

sound i was running uh interviews i was

1906

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:42,560

helping to sell t-shirts whatever i had

1907

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:44,000

to do to get involved with this

1908

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:46,000

thing and then i worked my way up every

1909

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:47,760

year man until i was on that stage

1910

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:48,640

speaking

1911

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:51,280

some years later now and so that's what

1912

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,159

i wanted to

1913

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,920

ask you about when you go to your first

1914

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:56,000

ufo conference

1915

01:18:00,470 --> 01:17:58,480

it's the speakers that's exciting and oh

1916

01:18:01,590 --> 01:18:00,480

there's stan friedman right okay i get

1917

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:01,600

that part of it

1918

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:04,159

but it's also the attendees that are the

1919

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:04,960

miracle

1920

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:07,520

of uh uh that make these events so much

1921

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:08,320

fun

1922

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:11,280

were you getting into the the community

1923

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,000

side of it

1924

01:18:15,350 --> 01:18:14,560

and and and talking to people about the

1925

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,360

subject

1926

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,199

i mean your first ufo conference is a

1927

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:19,679

pretty extraordinary experience

1928

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:23,520

it was overwhelming it was weird

1929

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:26,800

it was awkward but it was also extremely

1930

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,679

powerful

1931

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:29,280

i mean you have people from all over the

1932

01:18:32,790 --> 01:18:30,880

world attending this thing

1933

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:32,800

and that's that really solidified

1934

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:35,280

something for me not so much of like

1935

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:38,239

wow this is interesting this is cool but

1936

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:40,640

people actually take this seriously

1937

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:43,120

i mean you had like you said stanton

1938

01:18:48,790 --> 01:18:45,360

friedman up on that stage you had

1939

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,800

a former military officer telling

1940

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:50,880

us that they saw something land in a

1941

01:18:55,830 --> 01:18:52,719

forest in 1980

1942

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:55,840

and they couldn't explain it and wow man

1943

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:58,480

to like to be backstage and literally

1944

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:00,640

have that person's

1945

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:03,679

voice feeding into my headphones uh

1946

01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:06,080

it shook me i was like this isn't just a

1947

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:07,199

cool little

1948

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:10,719

chintzy thing with aliens and crystals

1949

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:11,760

and selling stuff

1950

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:15,040

like these people take this seriously

1951

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:18,880

and i i just it opened my eyes not only

1952

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,560

to the community but um

1953

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,400

just the fact that people were willing

1954

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:24,480

to put their reputations

1955

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:26,239

and careers on the line to come out and

1956

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:27,600

talk about this

1957

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,640

and um were you the same were you the

1958

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:32,800

youngest person there

1959

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:35,360

don't don't lie don't lie straight up

1960

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:36,320

that time i was

1961

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:39,120

yeah dude nobody took me seriously and

1962

01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:39,600

they

1963

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:43,840

had to earn my keep i had to do the

1964

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:46,159

interviews i had to work my way up until

1965

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:47,120

finally

1966

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:50,560

i had some time with richard dolan and i

1967

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,120

said

1968

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:53,520

could i just talk to you for like 10

1969

01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:55,840

minutes on my little iphone here

1970

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:57,760

and he was like yeah man come up to my

1971

01:20:02,630 --> 01:19:59,920

hotel room let's sit let's have a chat

1972

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,640

and again like it took me three four

1973

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:04,080

years to gather the courage

1974

01:20:08,709 --> 01:20:07,120

and um to gather the respect of people

1975

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:08,719

to do something like that

1976

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:12,080

how has it uh changed uh

1977

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:14,560

for you as an observer at the

1978

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:16,159

conferences

1979

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:19,120

were was it an older generation uh back

1980

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:21,600

in 2011 versus now

1981

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:24,800

where the uh the age ranges may feel

1982

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:28,239

a little bit more diverse yes and not

1983

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:28,639

only

1984

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:35,280

at um gender you look at uh

1985

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:38,320

ethnicity i think this topic has

1986

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:42,239

diversified immensely even since i got

1987

01:20:46,629 --> 01:20:43,040

involved

1988

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:46,639

i mean yeah 2011 maybe a little earlier

1989

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:50,080

it was all you know white dudes

1990

01:20:55,669 --> 01:20:53,199

gray hair tweed suits and that was

1991

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:55,679

it man and then maybe a couple rebels

1992

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,480

here and there

1993

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:59,120

working their way up but now i remember

1994

01:21:02,709 --> 01:21:00,960

the last conference i went to

1995

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:02,719

there were families there there were

1996

01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:04,800

kids there every

1997

01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:07,679

religious um you know belief system

1998

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:09,920

every ethnicity every nationality

1999

01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:11,679

showing up to these things so i think

2000

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:13,120

it's awesome that

2001

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:15,600

finally a topic that could change

2002

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:16,800

humanity

2003

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:22,480

not like this just one thing that we

2004

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:24,080

were used to seeing at these things

2005

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:26,080

yeah yeah it blows my mind you know i'll

2006

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:27,760

be at these conferences and

2007

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:30,239

and have somebody 10 11 years old you

2008

01:21:34,629 --> 01:21:30,880

know come up

2009

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:34,639

jimmy can you sign my t-shirt what

2010

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:36,159

are you kidding me i listen to every

2011

01:21:38,629 --> 01:21:38,159

show man tell me what's richard dolan

2012

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:38,639

like

2013

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,239

well you want to meet him he's right

2014

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,719

over there and it blows my mind you're

2015

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:44,080

absolutely right

2016

01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:47,679

um okay i'm gonna i'm gonna share this

2017

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:50,800

because you know richard dolan well

2018

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:54,960

um i hope he's listening the first night

2019

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:58,400

i met richard uh we're doing a lot this

2020

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,000

is seven years ago

2021

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,800

we're doing a live uh fade to black

2022

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,560

broadcast from mufon

2023

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:07,360

right okay so we got about 200 people

2024

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:07,840

there

2025

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:10,320

and richard gets off the plane and he

2026

01:22:14,790 --> 01:22:11,760

arrives

2027

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:14,800

and i hadn't met him before

2028

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:17,760

and i walk outside we're all set up

2029

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:20,480

lights camera action you know it's

2030

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:23,199

it's packed and i got and richard's

2031

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:25,360

walking up i'm not making this up ryan

2032

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:25,840

this is

2033

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:28,800

exactly what happens he looks at me and

2034

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:29,679

says

2035

01:22:34,709 --> 01:22:33,440

jimmy and i think he started to extend

2036

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:34,719

his hand

2037

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:38,480

and he walks into a tree branch

2038

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:42,080

and knocks himself out boom

2039

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,440

and and and he's like this

2040

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:47,520

and i walk up to him and he goes and

2041

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:50,719

he's like he's like cross-eyed am i okay

2042

01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:54,159

and i look and on his forehead is a

2043

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:57,440

half a tennis ball it's just whooping

2044

01:23:03,910 --> 01:22:57,760

it's

2045

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:03,920

that'll make you humble humble really

2046

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:04,480

man

2047

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,520

and i felt so bad and uh

2048

01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:09,760

we we dragged him and he's stunned man i

2049

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:11,760

mean you know he's got this lump

2050

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:13,679

right in the middle of his forehead we

2051

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:16,080

got cameras and things and

2052

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:19,600

uh this packed house and uh and so

2053

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:22,239

rita comes up she goes i got my makeup

2054

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,880

bag

2055

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,800

and he's like how bad is it she goes

2056

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:26,400

come on

2057

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:29,440

drags him into the bathroom and is is

2058

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:31,679

putting makeup on his head he comes out

2059

01:23:35,669 --> 01:23:33,679

and now he's got a big now it's a half a

2060

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:35,679

tennis ball with makeup on it

2061

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:39,600

right how do i look i go uh

2062

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:45,440

you're fine man that's got to hurt

2063

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:48,159

anyway that's when you got to play it up

2064

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:48,480

right

2065

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:51,360

it's it's part of the zeta reticuli well

2066

01:23:57,030 --> 01:23:51,760

and

2067

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:57,040

what he's a professional

2068

01:24:01,430 --> 01:24:00,080

um so how did the idea for the book come

2069

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:01,440

about and that's the reason why i'm

2070

01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:02,000

bringing up

2071

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:04,560

richard um i remember you being so

2072

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:05,520

excited

2073

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:08,960

about that who approached who

2074

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:11,840

so again you know dolan had been a hero

2075

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:12,560

of mine

2076

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:15,760

since i got involved uh he is from

2077

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:18,080

rochester new york which isn't too far

2078

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,080

from where i'm originally from syracuse

2079

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:22,239

new york uh which i thought was really

2080

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:22,880

cool

2081

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:25,360

and i just remember man i mean for years

2082

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:26,560

i'd been writing

2083

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:29,040

at that point for open minds i've been

2084

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:30,000

interviewing people

2085

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:33,040

and i thought what it what do i do with

2086

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:34,639

all this i've got all this

2087

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:38,000

research and stuff compiled what do i do

2088

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:40,800

um i'll write a book you know the naive

2089

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:42,320

person in me thought it would be that

2090

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,800

easy

2091

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:45,360

so i i remember excitedly reaching out

2092

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,639

to rich and being like

2093

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:48,320

hey i want to write a book he's like oh

2094

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:49,920

that's cool what about

2095

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:53,440

and i remember saying i don't know

2096

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:55,280

and he said cool call me when you have

2097

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:56,719

an idea and

2098

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:58,639

that's when i sat down and i thought

2099

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:59,760

what can i do

2100

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:01,920

to contribute something new to this

2101

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:03,600

conversation of ufos

2102

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,679

and um for years i'd been a playwright

2103

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:07,360

in new york city at this point

2104

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:09,440

struggling artists waiting tables

2105

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:10,800

attending bar

2106

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:13,760

writing plays and i thought okay i'm

2107

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:14,960

trained as a playwright

2108

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:18,320

to create characters and really get into

2109

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,159

the hearts and minds of these people

2110

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,480

see what makes them tick motivate and i

2111

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,639

was taught as a playwright

2112

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:26,480

your play has to be the most important

2113

01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,679

person in that

2114

01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:29,840

moment in that person's life or why the

2115

01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:31,600

hell are we dropped into their lives for

2116

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,560

this play

2117

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:34,320

and i really took that to heart and i

2118

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:36,719

thought hey let me put that into my ufo

2119

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:37,440

work

2120

01:25:42,790 --> 01:25:40,239

let me look at these cases of these

2121

01:25:45,669 --> 01:25:42,800

everyday people in all walks of life

2122

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:45,679

and how the event affected them you know

2123

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,360

the the event is one thing

2124

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,600

you know how big was the craft when did

2125

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:51,120

you see it for how long

2126
01:25:55,110 --> 01:25:53,040
but when you really get to the core of

2127
01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:55,120
this story and how it changed the

2128
01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,320
person's life

2129
01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,560
i said boom that's it i'm going to focus

2130
01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,560
on the people having the experience

2131
01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,480
and how it changed them and what that

2132
01:26:05,590 --> 01:26:03,920
could inevitably tell us about the

2133
01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:05,600
phenomenon itself

2134
01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:07,679
so that's what i brought to rich and he

2135
01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:08,800
said i

2136
01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,760
honestly i haven't heard a concept like

2137
01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:13,679
that before where you put the microscope

2138
01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:14,800

on the person

2139

01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:16,960

rather than the event and how it changed

2140

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,920

them you know

2141

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,520

like that woman who told me about her

2142

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:21,600

abduction her husband was sitting next

2143

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:22,080

to her

2144

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,600

she's squeezing his hand but what does

2145

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:25,520

he think his wife is saying she's been

2146

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:26,800

abducted by aliens

2147

01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:29,440

on more than one occasion like what does

2148

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:31,199

that do to your relationship

2149

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:33,679

or what if your priest says he was

2150

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,199

abducted by aliens

2151

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,040

and you're in a church like how does

2152

01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:39,520

that change how you perceive this person

2153

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,440

that you've put your faith into

2154

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:44,000

um so that's the approach i took jimmy

2155

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:46,000

was to focus on the humans

2156

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:47,760

and i went around the country and i

2157

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:49,600

interviewed hundreds

2158

01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:52,080

of people and it was probably the most

2159

01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:53,840

rewarding experience in my life

2160

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:56,400

and scariest and weirdest and everything

2161

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:57,199

in between

2162

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:00,239

well the book was well received but now

2163

01:27:05,350 --> 01:27:03,520

you're perceived differently right

2164

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:05,360

did you start to choose your words a bit

2165

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:06,880

more carefully

2166

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:10,960

oh yeah i mean a lot changed the first

2167

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:14,400

version of the book came out in 2016 um

2168

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:17,040

and i've since released a second edition

2169

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:18,880

where i followed up with everyone

2170

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:21,360

from the first book i interviewed a lot

2171

01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:22,320

more people

2172

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:25,440

so my research has changed my outlook on

2173

01:27:30,470 --> 01:27:26,880

the topic has changed

2174

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,480

uh the first book came out pre-2017

2175

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:33,120

article and this huge shift we had after

2176
01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:33,840
that

2177
01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:36,960
so i mean you can't help but

2178
01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:38,880
become embedded into the story that

2179
01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,960
you're trying to ultimately write

2180
01:27:44,830 --> 01:27:42,800
so so much has changed for me i feel

2181
01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:44,840
like i've become such a more

2182
01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:48,400
um level grounded and compassionate

2183
01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:49,360
person

2184
01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:51,280
because i can now put myself in these

2185
01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:53,199
people's shoes i wasn't there when the

2186
01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:54,400
event happened to them

2187
01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,239
but i sure still saw something that

2188
01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:58,880

changed my life i know they did too

2189

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,520

so yeah man i've gained such a respect

2190

01:28:06,070 --> 01:28:03,120

and appreciation

2191

01:28:07,990 --> 01:28:06,080

for people all over the world who are

2192

01:28:08,790 --> 01:28:08,000

willing to come forward and talk about

2193

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:08,800

this

2194

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:11,199

and change that ridicule factor and shed

2195

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,239

that stigma

2196

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:14,560

that this topic's had for 70 plus years

2197

01:28:18,470 --> 01:28:16,320

yeah yeah we're in a good time

2198

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:18,480

uh right now with the subject i've been

2199

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:20,080

involved with it for

2200

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:23,120

uh over 40 years and

2201

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:25,120

uh this is like the first time where

2202

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:28,000

it's like we're all in a safe zone

2203

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,760

we can talk about it with the cashier at

2204

01:28:33,430 --> 01:28:31,600

the at the supermarket

2205

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:33,440

you know you know strangers on the

2206

01:28:36,790 --> 01:28:34,639

street and

2207

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:36,800

and you're not going to hear the x-files

2208

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:38,960

music in the back of your head

2209

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:40,239

because you know that that's what

2210

01:28:44,950 --> 01:28:42,000

they're thinking no

2211

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:44,960

it's it's it's a safer zone when you

2212

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:46,239

have tucker carlson

2213

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:49,120

right to back you up yeah yeah and i

2214

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:49,600

mean

2215

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:51,760

i i always bring this up too and when i

2216

01:28:55,750 --> 01:28:54,080

was in the dating scene in new york city

2217

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:55,760

you know that first date i would go to

2218

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:57,280

the bar um

2219

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:00,719

start talking to someone and

2220

01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:04,000

what do you do well i'm a ufo researcher

2221

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:05,679

you you want to know how many second

2222

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:08,320

dates i got after that man not many

2223

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,440

not many at all but oh man

2224

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,199

yeah i have a loving understanding

2225

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:15,280

partner now who's totally into this

2226

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:16,639

totally supports me

2227

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,800

and i think a lot of that has to do with

2228

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:20,800

how much the perception of this topic

2229

01:29:23,910 --> 01:29:21,360

has changed

2230

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:23,920

did you meet her at a ufo conference i

2231

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:24,560

didn't

2232

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:27,920

i did not thank god she knew

2233

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,920

she knew who richard dolan was when we

2234

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:31,520

first met and that was it for me man i'm

2235

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:31,840

like

2236

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,679

oh you're a rock star at that point

2237

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,040

let's take our break right here i guess

2238

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:36,960

tonight ryan sprague this is fade to

2239

01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:37,679

black

2240

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,600

i am your host jimmy church we'll be

2241

01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:41,280

right back after this short break and

2242

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,239

continue

2243

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:43,920

our conversation on the game changer

2244

01:29:53,550 --> 01:29:46,400

network and kgra

2245

01:30:06,390 --> 01:29:53,560

the planet stay with us

2246

01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:09,590

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2247

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:12,639

you're listening to fade to black

2248

01:30:15,669 --> 01:30:14,480

always on the edge of the hottest

2249

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:15,679

alternative talk

2250

01:30:23,100 --> 01:30:19,199

jimmy church with fade to black kgra

2251

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:34,550

[Applause]

2252

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:36,629

do you want to be an official fate or

2253

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:38,639

not of course you do

2254

01:30:43,709 --> 01:30:40,639

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2255

01:30:45,510 --> 01:30:43,719

just go to our membership section at

2256

01:30:47,350 --> 01:30:45,520

jimmychurchradio.com

2257

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:47,360

old new england soap is committed to

2258

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:49,280

producing the highest quality organic

2259

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:50,960

and goat milk soaps available

2260

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:53,120

anywhere we take pride in using the

2261

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,880

purest ingredients and avoiding the

2262

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:56,719

typical shortcuts used by other soap

2263

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:57,360

makers

2264

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,040

because goat milk is what feeds your

2265

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:01,120

skin we have formulated our soap to use

2266

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,600

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

2267

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:06,000

38 percent more than double any other

2268

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:06,639

brand

2269

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,800

not because it's easy but because our

2270

01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:10,320

soap is always better

2271

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:11,840

we are proud to offer you what we

2272

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:13,760

consider to be truly premium quality

2273

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,960

handmade soaps

2274

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:16,960

what's more our soap does not contain

2275

01:31:20,950 --> 01:31:19,840

gmo ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

2276

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:20,960

artificial colors

2277

01:31:25,430 --> 01:31:23,360

alcohol or petroleum products try our

2278

01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:25,440

new shampoo bar and pooch soap and be

2279

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,120

sure to see all of the great scented

2280

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:29,199

woodwick soy candles that burn soot free

2281

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:30,960

for up to 100 hours

2282

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:33,360

right now save 15 percent on your order

2283

01:31:39,790 --> 01:31:36,080

and get free shipping on orders over 45

2284

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:39,800

buy now at oldanniesoap.com that's old

2285

01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:42,480

nesoap.com not available in source

2286

01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:49,870

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2287

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:52,239

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2288

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:53,199

always on

2289

01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:56,000

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2290

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:58,000

find your favorite talkers and discover

2291

01:32:01,270 --> 01:32:00,000

some new ones it's free readily

2292

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,280

available online

2293

01:32:05,510 --> 01:32:03,360

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2294

01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:05,520

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2295

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:08,080

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2296

01:32:22,240 --> 01:32:08,639

easier

2297

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:24,830

[Music]

2298

01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:30,950

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2299

01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,199

filled with the latest paranormal news

2300

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:35,600

trending topics and fresh articles from

2301

01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,360

some of the most popular critical

2302

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:39,440

thinkers in the community today

2303

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:40,880

stay informed on your favorite

2304

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:43,520

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2305

01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:44,320

talk shows

2306

01:32:47,750 --> 01:32:46,239

interact with the telepath and upload

2307

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:47,760

your paranormal story or

2308

01:32:50,870 --> 01:32:49,679

picks it could be featured in an

2309

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:50,880

upcoming edition

2310

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:53,440

sign up right now for the free telepath

2311

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:54,080

newsletter

2312

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:56,320

at paranormal dot radio that's

2313

01:33:00,070 --> 01:32:57,280

paranormal

2314

01:33:01,510 --> 01:33:00,080

dot radio including the network you're

2315

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:01,520

listening to right now

2316

01:33:04,870 --> 01:33:04,400

the paranormal radio app free in google

2317

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:04,880

play

2318

01:33:11,110 --> 01:33:09,120

and the ios app store

2319

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:11,120

you are listening to fade to black with

2320

01:33:19,510 --> 01:33:18,470

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2321

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:19,520

jimmy church

2322

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:22,719

this is revolution the revolution will

2323

01:33:31,230 --> 01:33:24,000

not be televised

2324

01:33:31,240 --> 01:33:34,830

[Music]

2325

01:33:34,840 --> 01:33:41,990

ciao

2326

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:06,180

[Music]

2327

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:12,870

welcome back faded black i am your host

2328

01:34:15,110 --> 01:34:14,320

jimmy church our guest tonight ryan

2329

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:15,120

sprague

2330

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:18,159

and last year

2331

01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:22,400

websites shared over 100 trillion pieces

2332

01:34:26,870 --> 01:34:23,760

of personal data

2333

01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:26,880

your data stolen data data taken on

2334

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:28,960

users of various websites like the one

2335

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:29,920

that you are

2336

01:34:34,229 --> 01:34:32,560

right now watching me on think about

2337

01:34:36,070 --> 01:34:34,239

that now i don't like being spied on by

2338

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:36,080

advertisers i don't like being spied on

2339

01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:36,400

by

2340

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:39,760

anybody which is why i use virtual

2341

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:40,480

shield

2342

01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:42,639

now if you want to browse the internet

2343

01:34:48,189 --> 01:34:45,280

anonymously and securely like i do

2344

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:48,199

all you have to do it's simple visit

2345

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:50,480

virtualshield.com forward slash fade to

2346

01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:52,320

black and go over to our website click

2347

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:54,000

on all the banners and advertising that

2348

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,960

is over there

2349

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:57,199

you can also click on the description

2350

01:35:01,109 --> 01:34:58,159

box

2351

01:35:02,229 --> 01:35:01,119

uh right below us at uh virtual shield

2352

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:02,239

vpn

2353

01:35:06,149 --> 01:35:04,000

look around the studio look at all of

2354

01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:06,159

these computers look at this technology

2355

01:35:11,510 --> 01:35:09,679

everything runs on virtual shield vpn

2356

01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:11,520

head over there and you will

2357

01:35:16,790 --> 01:35:14,639

check out virtual shield vpn for free

2358

01:35:18,470 --> 01:35:16,800

today i'm your host jimmy church i guess

2359

01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:18,480

tonight ryan sprague

2360

01:35:21,669 --> 01:35:20,719

somewhere in the skies all right now i'm

2361

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:21,679

going to do uh

2362

01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:24,159

something that see this is the thing you

2363

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:25,600

you host a tv show

2364

01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:28,080

great you've got somewhere in the skies

2365

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:28,960

the podcast

2366

01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:32,880

great but tonight it's shifted

2367

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:35,600

you're on the other side right i get to

2368

01:35:40,550 --> 01:35:38,239

ask the questions i toe the line here

2369

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:40,560

so i'm going to do uh some rapid fire

2370

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,239

stuff that you have probably

2371

01:35:47,109 --> 01:35:45,360

never been forced to answer before

2372

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:47,119

and it's going to be great so let's

2373

01:35:52,629 --> 01:35:49,280

start here

2374

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:52,639

the one ufo case

2375

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:56,639

that isn't talked about enough and need

2376

01:36:09,030 --> 01:36:04,390

there's only one there's only one tehran

2377

01:36:09,990 --> 01:36:09,040

oh you're going iran 1976 brother that

2378

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,000

is the the

2379

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:12,800

first case i ever did an foia request

2380

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:13,360

for

2381

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:16,480

god documentation and i have john

2382

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:17,760

greenwald to thank for

2383

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:19,760

uh leading me down the right direction

2384

01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:22,320

and those documents blew my mind man

2385

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:25,440

yeah i'm with you know what uh

2386

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:26,960

there are so many that don't get

2387

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:29,040

mentioned right

2388

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:31,920

they just they're they they just uh pass

2389

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:34,639

bias but i'm in agreement with you there

2390

01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:37,520

i'm in agreement um randall shim for me

2391

01:36:41,430 --> 01:36:38,400

is always

2392

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:41,440

uh the one that i bring up first um

2393

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:44,000

it's so famous now to this point but we

2394

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:45,360

have all the witnesses

2395

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,119

and everybody is alive you know it's

2396

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:49,520

like full living coloring in front of us

2397

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:53,040

but if i'm gonna go beyond that uh

2398

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:56,800

japan airlines alaska still that case

2399

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:00,320

uh blows my mind and and and nobody

2400

01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:03,360

uh talks about it enough uh socorro

2401
01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:06,800
new mexico is another one for me um

2402
01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:09,840
again you know jesse zamora and

2403
01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:12,719
uh it's covered really well in james

2404
01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:14,159
fox's new film

2405
01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:15,920
but you're right everybody brings up

2406
01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:17,840
these cases that are in front of them

2407
01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:21,520
so often but t ron yeah that is right

2408
01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:22,480
there

2409
01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:25,199
yeah bucket list man yeah yeah good call

2410
01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:26,159
good call

2411
01:37:30,870 --> 01:37:28,480
that was impressive i didn't expect that

2412
01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:30,880
all right

2413
01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:34,639

skin walker uh

2414

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:38,080

so i mean i'm with the majority of the

2415

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:39,119

public on this one

2416

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:40,880

i have absolutely no idea what the

2417

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:43,199

heck's going on there man but

2418

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:45,840

man from the people i've talked to i um

2419

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:46,719

i i

2420

01:37:50,950 --> 01:37:49,360

spoke to brandon fuco recently the the

2421

01:37:55,189 --> 01:37:50,960

new owner of the ranch

2422

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:55,199

super nice guy um genuine

2423

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:57,600

genuinely looking for answers that's why

2424

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:58,719

he bought the ranch

2425

01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:01,520

it's why he is making the information

2426

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,400

public

2427

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:05,040

and not answering to the government like

2428

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,719

the last owner of the ranch

2429

01:38:11,109 --> 01:38:09,600

um so i'm excited to see the future of

2430

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,119

study that goes on there

2431

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:13,520

it has a very interesting and

2432

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:15,199

controversial past

2433

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:18,639

but i i just go with what i've seen what

2434

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,239

i've read what i've listened to

2435

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:23,199

whether it's george knapp or you know

2436

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:25,520

the the television show on

2437

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:27,920

history or jeremy corbell you name it

2438

01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:29,679

whoever's looked into the case

2439

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,960

i just consume it all because look if

2440

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:34,560

that's a living laboratory

2441

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:37,280

of weirdness from ufos to shadow people

2442

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:37,600

to

2443

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:42,159

portals

2444

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:44,239

we need to look in that and we know that

2445

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:46,400

the government funded

2446

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:49,119

research into this place so i think it's

2447

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:50,400

awesome i think it's

2448

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,440

i would love to go there okay

2449

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:55,600

when we talk about skinwalker i'm not

2450

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:57,199

putting you on the spot

2451
01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:59,920
but when we talk about skinwalker we

2452
01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:00,480
have

2453
01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:04,560
the stories compelling no doubt

2454
01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,040
but a true lack of evidence

2455
01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:11,600
right yeah i haven't seen a picture of a

2456
01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,080
portal

2457
01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:14,880
or a vortex i haven't seen bigfoot step

2458
01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:15,440
out of

2459
01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:18,080
some crazy stargate i haven't seen that

2460
01:39:21,750 --> 01:39:19,280
i haven't seen

2461
01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:21,760
any ufo footage and you know i haven't

2462
01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:22,639
seen any

2463
01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:25,199

of that does that concern you have you

2464

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:28,000

seen something i haven't

2465

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,600

to my knowledge no jimmy and i

2466

01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:31,199

completely understand that man like that

2467

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:32,800

is a really good argument

2468

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:35,119

my my only and i wouldn't even call it a

2469

01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:36,239

defense but

2470

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:38,560

like i mentioned everything that was

2471

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:40,400

found from the previous owner

2472

01:39:43,430 --> 01:39:42,639

had to be handed over to the government

2473

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:43,440

so

2474

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,600

god only knows what evidence they had

2475

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,880

maybe it was nothing

2476

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,960

or maybe it was something but i'm

2477

01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:50,719

excited to see the future of the study

2478

01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:51,199

there

2479

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:52,960

i mean we have an owner who's more

2480

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:55,119

transparent and welcoming than

2481

01:40:04,229 --> 01:39:58,560

we've had before so who knows man

2482

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:04,239

yeah um my concern is is twofold

2483

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:08,400

and it's this i want your comments one

2484

01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:11,280

maybe brandon wants to build a

2485

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:13,679

paranormal bed and breakfast

2486

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:17,199

maybe that's the goal and that's not out

2487

01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:18,560

of the question maybe there's

2488

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:22,400

the business side of it there's that and

2489

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:25,440

and uh um and

2490

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:28,880

the other side of it is i don't want the

2491

01:40:32,149 --> 01:40:29,440

tv

2492

01:40:33,910 --> 01:40:32,159

show to turn into the curse of oak

2493

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:33,920

island

2494

01:40:40,709 --> 01:40:37,119

right i don't want 15 seasons of

2495

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:40,719

tune in next time right where we don't

2496

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:41,600

get resolved

2497

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:45,119

and that's my only concern if it's there

2498

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:48,080

just bring the evidence forward you know

2499

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:50,000

i know that they're a magical locations

2500

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,760

around the united states and

2501
01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:54,239
and where high strangeness happens

2502
01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:56,159
skinwalker may very well

2503
01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:59,280
be that but let's see it and that that's

2504
01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:00,880
my concern

2505
01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:03,280
i completely understand that and i i as

2506
01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:04,000
well hope

2507
01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:06,719
that we don't drag this thing out for

2508
01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:09,360
season after season after season

2509
01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,320
my only you know i look at it this way i

2510
01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,159
have done some television work

2511
01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:17,360
um but i look at it

2512
01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:19,520
as an opportunity that i personally

2513
01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,880

would not get

2514

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:23,040

if the television show didn't exist so

2515

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:24,400

with my show

2516

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:26,239

they had the resources to bring me to

2517

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:27,760

roswell to get

2518

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:29,600

medals that were found in the desert of

2519

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:30,800

the roswell crash

2520

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:32,960

to get them tested at a prominent

2521

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:34,159

aerospace lab

2522

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:37,119

in los angeles something me as an

2523

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,560

independent investigator

2524

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,800

never could have done so someone like

2525

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:42,239

brandon what i think

2526

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,840

and i've spoken to him about this

2527

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:45,440

personally

2528

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:47,280

if a television show is going to come

2529

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:49,119

around and cover this topic

2530

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:51,360

and put money into it for you to go do

2531

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:53,280

the research

2532

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,280

use them for all their work jimmy and

2533

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:57,119

i'm just being completely honest man

2534

01:42:01,669 --> 01:41:59,600

like if they want me to go on television

2535

01:42:04,070 --> 01:42:01,679

and do this entertainment thing

2536

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:04,080

and get people to tune in next week

2537

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:06,000

that's fine that's television that's

2538

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:08,080

that's the business but i'm gonna get

2539

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:09,280

what i can out of it

2540

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:12,000

as a serious ufo investigator and look

2541

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:14,080

there were leads in my television show

2542

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:15,199

that were brought to me by the

2543

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,239

researchers

2544

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:19,040

for the show that i now have continued

2545

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,400

to investigate cases

2546

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:22,480

afterwards right so i think that's

2547

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:24,480

that's the exciting part and um

2548

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:27,280

in a benefit of something like uh a

2549

01:42:31,109 --> 01:42:28,080

television

2550

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:31,119

show but i do worry as you do that

2551
01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:32,960
that's going to overshadow the actual

2552
01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:34,880
research being done

2553
01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:38,800
for sure bigfoot bigfoot

2554
01:42:43,669 --> 01:42:42,320
um as you're as by the way ryan's

2555
01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:43,679
wearing a sasquatch

2556
01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:46,960
coffee hat uh i am i have a

2557
01:42:50,470 --> 01:42:48,719
a warm place in my heart when i lived in

2558
01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,480
los angeles i worked at a coffee shop

2559
01:42:54,709 --> 01:42:52,480
called coffee for sasquatch

2560
01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,719
uh huge bigfoot on the wall it was great

2561
01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,080
man but um

2562
01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:58,560
on a more on a more personal note

2563
01:43:03,990 --> 01:42:59,760

completely open to it

2564

01:43:06,470 --> 01:43:04,000

i i don't i have no reason to believe

2565

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:06,480

that there aren't creatures out there

2566

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:07,600

that we um

2567

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:10,239

we haven't discovered yet and enough

2568

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:11,760

people have looked into it

2569

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:14,960

enough people have found evidence um and

2570

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:15,679

say what you will

2571

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,920

some of it's very compelling i think

2572

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:19,760

there's a strong possibility that

2573

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:21,679

there's more than one bigfoot out there

2574

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:22,480

for sure

2575

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:25,360

do you think uh what side of the fence

2576

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:26,719

are you on

2577

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:29,360

a species that hasn't been discovered

2578

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:30,400

that is

2579

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:33,360

you know just a you know a mammal that's

2580

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:35,119

walking around on two legs

2581

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:38,239

that is avoiding humans or is there more

2582

01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:38,719

of a

2583

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:42,320

paranormal supernatural interdimensional

2584

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,840

aspect uh to bigfoot the old

2585

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:48,400

bigfoot's a ghost sort of thing right

2586

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:48,880

could be

2587

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:51,600

or an interdimensional being an alien

2588

01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:52,080

you know

2589

01:43:58,310 --> 01:43:56,159

lights in the sky ufo sighting

2590

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:58,320

bigfoot sighting you know at the same

2591

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:59,840

time and i've always found that pretty

2592

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,960

compelling

2593

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:03,360

it happens and i've come across cases

2594

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:04,400

that i went in

2595

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:07,440

to investigate a ufo case and lo and

2596

01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:08,239

behold

2597

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:10,880

they also saw bigfoot so look man i

2598

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:12,320

can't deny

2599

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:14,080

the um compelling evidence that that's

2600

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:15,600

possible but for me

2601
01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:18,480
i am i believe it's a flesh and blood

2602
01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:19,600
blood creature

2603
01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:22,880
and it has survived for so long

2604
01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:26,239
without being you know seen

2605
01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:29,280
or heard or a body been found

2606
01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:32,000
that i honestly think it's probably the

2607
01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:33,600
best elusive

2608
01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,320
creature out there um able to track

2609
01:44:40,750 --> 01:44:37,840
without being seen nor

2610
01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:40,760
heard um so for me it comes down to an

2611
01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:43,119
extremely

2612
01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:47,199
smart and um and just

2613
01:44:52,990 --> 01:44:51,040

incredible creature yeah yeah when um

2614

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:53,000

i'm i've always leaned on the more

2615

01:45:02,070 --> 01:45:00,229

lack of bodies lack of anything or dna

2616

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,080

and and corpses and stuff

2617

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:04,239

so i've always leaned on that side and

2618

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:05,199

then i

2619

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:08,080

i just recently drove uh from los

2620

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:10,320

angeles to canada and back

2621

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:13,920

and by myself and when you do that drive

2622

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:16,960

through the redwood forest and

2623

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:19,840

you're just looking out for for hours

2624

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:21,040

for miles

2625

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:24,000

and all you can think to yourself is no

2626

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:24,719

human has

2627

01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:28,159

ever set foot in those woods right

2628

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,360

anything could be walking through there

2629

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:33,600

and i just find myself pulling myself

2630

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,760

into this other reality of

2631

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:38,320

maybe maybe it's just a species that

2632

01:45:43,830 --> 01:45:40,560

doesn't want to hang out with us

2633

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,840

and i i'm like a walking paradox ryan

2634

01:45:48,310 --> 01:45:45,760

i wouldn't blame a man for not wanting

2635

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:48,320

to be around us especially right now but

2636

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:51,600

i i talked to a um a a bigfoot tracker

2637

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:53,280

and i asked him that same question

2638

01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:54,719

we dealing with flesh and blood here

2639

01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:56,320

what's going on right they said why have

2640

01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:58,800

we never found a body and he brought up

2641

01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,159

a very good argument

2642

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:02,239

you look at most creatures that live in

2643

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:05,119

the woods if they're going to die

2644

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:08,159

they have an instinct to go somewhere

2645

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:09,520

hidden

2646

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:12,639

to do that that's in their nature

2647

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:15,679

to do that you know and a deer a bear if

2648

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:16,400

they know

2649

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:18,719

something's wrong and they can sense

2650

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,280

that they don't got much longer on this

2651
01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:23,360
mortal coil they're gonna go somewhere

2652
01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:25,040
and do it in private so

2653
01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,199
i've always kind of kept that in mind of

2654
01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:29,280
huh maybe that's the case why we haven't

2655
01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:30,719
found the body yet i don't know

2656
01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:38,870
this might surprise you but i'm

2657
01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:40,000
extremely

2658
01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:41,840
skeptical of the alien abduction

2659
01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:43,040
phenomenon

2660
01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:45,280
i've also interviewed hundreds and

2661
01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:46,719
hundreds of people

2662
01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,360
who've claimed it and it's tough man i

2663
01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:51,199

struggle with it i change my mind every

2664

01:46:53,910 --> 01:46:52,320

other day

2665

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:53,920

i've seen compelling evidence whether

2666

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:56,320

it's supposed implants

2667

01:47:03,669 --> 01:46:59,760

uh or hypnotic regression

2668

01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:03,679

sessions but look there's a lot in the

2669

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,159

world we don't know we don't understand

2670

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,960

about the human brain how it acts how it

2671

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,639

how it does what it does

2672

01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,960

so like i said when i talked to that

2673

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:14,159

woman and she

2674

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:17,360

bawled in front of me crying something

2675

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,480

happened to her

2676
01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:20,960
like clearly she believes this happened

2677
01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,600
to her

2678
01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:23,600
and i wasn't there you know that's kind

2679
01:47:27,189 --> 01:47:24,880
of the the safest

2680
01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:27,199
most passive thing a ufo researcher

2681
01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:28,719
could say but it's true

2682
01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:30,480
i wasn't there when this thing happened

2683
01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:32,000
so um

2684
01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:34,960
and then you have travis walton right ah

2685
01:47:38,950 --> 01:47:36,000
dude

2686
01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:38,960
that one when people ask me what's a

2687
01:47:41,910 --> 01:47:40,080
credible

2688
01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:41,920

abduction case that's the first one i

2689

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:44,000

always go to talked to him on several

2690

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:45,040

occasions

2691

01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:46,560

um have been looking at the case for

2692

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,639

years and i just

2693

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:50,719

i don't see a reason for him to have

2694

01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:52,719

ever made this thing up so

2695

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:55,040

ah it can that's the case man that's my

2696

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:58,320

golden goose when it comes to abductions

2697

01:48:01,990 --> 01:48:00,719

the the united states government is in

2698

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:02,000

possession of

2699

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:10,709

i tend to believe that i do uh from the

2700

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,199

the recent quotes by eric davis to the

2701
01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:15,679
uh you know the pentagon and the dod

2702
01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,040
that we have we have that um

2703
01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:20,800
you know i've looked into the roswell

2704
01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,639
case extensively

2705
01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:24,719
i've touched metals that could have been

2706
01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,000
from 47

2707
01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:28,400
that were out there and had them tested

2708
01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:29,840
like i mentioned earlier

2709
01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:32,239
extremely interesting results that we

2710
01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:33,280
came up with

2711
01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:37,440
um i i think at one point in our history

2712
01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:38,800
if not more

2713
01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:41,760

something has crashed and that the us

2714

01:48:44,790 --> 01:48:42,880

specifically

2715

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:44,800

is in possession of that i do believe

2716

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:46,000

that the

2717

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:54,310

i believe it you know ultra-terrestrial

2718

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,040

theory

2719

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:57,360

i i'm totally into it i think it it

2720

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,159

makes sense

2721

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,400

um where there's been a lot of chatter

2722

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:02,639

lately about ufos

2723

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:05,760

uh coming out from the water so

2724

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:08,080

i tend to think hey maybe these things

2725

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,880

have been living

2726

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:11,600

underwater or in the earth for for

2727

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,159

centuries and centuries at this point

2728

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,000

and that's how they come in and out man

2729

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:18,480

i don't know i'm i'm totally open to it

2730

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,709

i hope giorgio isn't listening to him he

2731

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:26,800

is he is he is a

2732

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:29,360

huge fan of the show he's in lockdown

2733

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:31,520

right now i guarantee you 7 p.m

2734

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,800

in burbank he's he's right here um

2735

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:37,040

i'll get it giorgio if you're listening

2736

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,320

text me

2737

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:39,920

you know what man that's so funny you

2738

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:42,880

mentioned that i um maybe a week ago he

2739

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,280

he messaged me and he said hey you left

2740

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:47,520

your sunglasses at prometheus

2741

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:48,800

and i was like what what's this guy

2742

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:50,560

talking about lo and behold

2743

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:52,800

like maybe a year and a half ago i went

2744

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:55,199

out to la to meet with the the ancient

2745

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:56,560

aliens producers

2746

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:59,280

and i left a pair of sunglasses there so

2747

01:50:03,589 --> 01:50:01,360

the guy i love him he's got such a good

2748

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:03,599

sense of humor and um humility with this

2749

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:04,480

whole thing

2750

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:07,920

and uh he's just he's a fun guy um

2751

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:10,960

the ancient alien theory

2752

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:14,480

i'm open to it i think it's

2753

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:18,400

extremely interesting and look that show

2754

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,880

has gotten so many people interested in

2755

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:22,000

this topic

2756

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:25,440

um like i said when i go to ufo congress

2757

01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:26,000

or

2758

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:28,719

alien con i mean there's families there

2759

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:29,760

and i always ask

2760

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:32,960

what got you interested ancient aliens

2761

01:50:36,870 --> 01:50:35,360

so men if that can be a gateway for a

2762

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,880

lot of people out there to get

2763

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,320

interested in this topic

2764

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:40,000

to question what they've been taught

2765

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:41,440

their entire lives

2766

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:44,719

about history um i think that's great

2767

01:50:48,790 --> 01:50:47,440

you know there's a fine line between um

2768

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:48,800

conspiracy theory

2769

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:52,560

and in in that but i think it's very

2770

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:53,280

possible

2771

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:55,679

that we have had intervention every now

2772

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,800

and again but

2773

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:58,639

i also like to give humans credit where

2774

01:51:01,589 --> 01:50:59,840

credit is due

2775

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:01,599

and i think a lot of the incredible

2776

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:04,159

things in our world the pyramids and

2777

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:06,800

and structures that have been built um

2778

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:07,840

they were built by

2779

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,719

extremely advanced human beings with an

2780

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:13,199

intelligence that we can only begin to

2781

01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:14,000

uh

2782

01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:18,000

humans credit where

2783

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:29,109

i'm still on the fence i think with

2784

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:31,040

anything in the ufo field

2785

01:51:36,550 --> 01:51:34,800

it's a sandwich of disinformation with a

2786

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:36,560

little bit of truth meat in the middle

2787

01:51:38,950 --> 01:51:37,119

man

2788

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:38,960

i think there's some truth to some of

2789

01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:40,400

what has been

2790

01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:43,679

uh documented in those but i remember

2791

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:46,000

months before stan friedman before we

2792

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:47,040

lost him

2793

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:49,679

uh i asked him where do you stand now

2794

01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:51,599

your life some 50 years later on

2795

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:53,599

the mj 12 documents that you defended

2796

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:54,800

your whole life

2797

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:58,880

and he said i will be honest um

2798

01:52:02,229 --> 01:52:01,280

i'm airing on the side of i don't think

2799

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,239

it was real

2800

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:04,159

and that blew my mind man when like

2801
01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:06,800
stead friedman the one person who's just

2802
01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:08,639
lived these things his whole life was

2803
01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:10,480
willing to finally come forward and say

2804
01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:10,880
that

2805
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,560
muddy

2806
01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:16,239
but what isn't in this field at this

2807
01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:19,520
point the annunaki

2808
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:25,350
i don't know enough about the history of

2809
01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,159
it

2810
01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:28,239
um so i can't pretend to have an answer

2811
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,280
for that one man

2812
01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:30,960
i'm just being completely honest with

2813
01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:32,320

you uh

2814

01:52:36,550 --> 01:52:35,920

no that's fine and uh i'm just touching

2815

01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:36,560

on these

2816

01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:38,800

i wrote out a list of things i wanted to

2817

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:40,000

pick your brain on

2818

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:43,920

i love it and and uh the next one

2819

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:49,109

i just watched close encounters of the

2820

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:50,639

third kind two nights ago

2821

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:53,920

what for the first time no no okay okay

2822

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:58,560

okay uh for the first time in a while um

2823

01:53:02,229 --> 01:53:00,719

and i mean there's there's the last few

2824

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:02,239

moments of that movie played out in

2825

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:03,440

project serpa

2826

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,880

um i i don't put much stock into it

2827

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,320

i don't think there was an exchange

2828

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:10,719

program of humans for aliens aliens

2829

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,239

for humans um but hey i've been wrong

2830

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:16,080

many times before maybe we'll find out

2831

01:53:22,470 --> 01:53:17,119

it was real

2832

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:25,510

i'm watching i'm watching ryan squirm

2833

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,119

everybody he's you got me yeah man

2834

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:31,920

on my toes um oh wait till you hear the

2835

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:32,880

next one

2836

01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:35,199

okay but let's let's focus on billy

2837

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,239

meyer okay

2838

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:37,679

we talked earlier about having your

2839

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:40,239

heart broken billy meyer was my first

2840

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:42,159

heartbreak

2841

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,760

me too i mean those photos

2842

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:48,719

were what i first looked at me too 13

2843

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:49,280

years old

2844

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:51,679

same thing here same thing oh my god man

2845

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:52,880

and um

2846

01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:55,679

you know it's so famous that it become

2847

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:57,280

the x-files poster right

2848

01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:59,920

right uh again heartbroken when i find

2849

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,800

out that

2850

01:54:04,229 --> 01:54:03,040

that ufo in the i want to believe poster

2851
01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:04,239
was billy myers

2852
01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:07,040
um i i don't i don't buy into it i'm

2853
01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:07,599
sorry

2854
01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:09,520
i think for a lot of these people who

2855
01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:12,320
become as big as someone like him has

2856
01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:16,480
uh you have a legitimate

2857
01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:19,040
genuine experience and then from there

2858
01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:19,599
it's just

2859
01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:22,800
building and trying to you know kind of

2860
01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:25,520
copy yourself exactly exactly and i

2861
01:54:28,550 --> 01:54:26,639
think that's kind of

2862
01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:28,560
what happened with billy i think maybe

2863
01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:30,880

the dude had a genuine experience

2864

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:33,520

but um there's just so much evidence to

2865

01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:34,560

prove that

2866

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:37,760

what he has done and what we know

2867

01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:40,159

is just completely a hoax i'm going to

2868

01:54:48,830 --> 01:54:41,119

be honest

2869

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:51,589

i believe

2870

01:54:59,109 --> 01:54:54,880

bob lazar i have hold on

2871

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:59,119

i believe bob lazar did

2872

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:01,679

what he said he did and saw what he says

2873

01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:03,199

he saw

2874

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:06,800

what that was is completely

2875

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:08,639

up for speculation i think this dude

2876
01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:10,560
could have been played from the very

2877
01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,520
start

2878
01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:14,159
that what he was brought into was

2879
01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:15,920
something completely different

2880
01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:17,920
and they were feeding the feeding him

2881
01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:19,760
this stuff man so if he ever did come

2882
01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:20,560
out with what

2883
01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,639
he was reverse engineering there which

2884
01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:24,159
could have been chinese could have been

2885
01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:25,599
russian i don't know

2886
01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:28,880
um they said give him the alien story

2887
01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:31,520
and let it just run and see what happens

2888
01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:32,400

so

2889

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:34,960

i i've met him i've talked to him he

2890

01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:37,760

seems like a genuine smart guy

2891

01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:41,119

but what do you do when there's

2892

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:44,080

documented proof that someone lied about

2893

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:44,800

their

2894

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:48,960

knowledge on things

2895

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:52,960

that's tough so oh man that that one

2896

01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:57,040

i'm on the fence but uh i believe bob

2897

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:59,920

did some stuff out there at s4 what it

2898

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:00,400

was

2899

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:05,109

what's left i feel like i let you down

2900

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:06,960

man no no no no

2901

01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:10,320

no no bob was my other heartbreak okay

2902

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:15,599

you know and um up until very recently

2903

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:18,960

um i was okay with

2904

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:22,400

the holes in the story i was i was i was

2905

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,199

i was okay with it um not to get into

2906

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,880

details but there were a couple of other

2907

01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:28,080

things that surfaced

2908

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:30,960

in in the last couple of years where i

2909

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:32,320

just had to back up

2910

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:37,920

it was tough for me to do it was tough

2911

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:38,719

for me to do

2912

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:42,400

rita will tell you um rita will tell you

2913

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:43,360

that

2914

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:46,560

i forced her over the last 20 years

2915

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:49,679

to over and over again uh go

2916

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:52,800

through all of bob's original uh

2917

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:56,000

statements and presentations and videos

2918

01:57:04,629 --> 01:56:56,719

and

2919

01:57:07,669 --> 01:57:04,639

convinced that

2920

01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:07,679

he was telling the truth and i watched

2921

01:57:11,430 --> 01:57:08,239

it and

2922

01:57:14,229 --> 01:57:11,440

and so for me to back off of

2923

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,239

you know a 25-year investment in into

2924

01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:16,800

bob was a tough thing for me to do

2925

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:20,080

and uh so

2926

01:57:24,070 --> 01:57:23,599

i got in a brutal conversation on stage

2927

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:24,080

with

2928

01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:28,239

uh stanton friedman yeah and and

2929

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:31,599

it was it was something where um

2930

01:57:37,270 --> 01:57:34,960

after this ryan uh stanton and i

2931

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,280

uh were off to the side of the stage

2932

01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:39,360

this is in front of like 1500 people

2933

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:41,920

this is no joke and we went off the side

2934

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:44,080

of the stage and i go stan i'm sorry he

2935

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:45,360

hit me on the side of the shoulder and

2936

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:47,119

goes you did okay kid

2937

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:50,800

you know well but there you go

2938

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:54,239

but but the point being that

2939

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:57,599

um uh

2940

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:01,280

i should have listened to others

2941

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,840

we are blind too much we're blind in our

2942

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:06,080

dedication

2943

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:09,599

and there are people in the ufo

2944

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,320

community

2945

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:12,880

that are respected and looked up to

2946

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:15,840

where sometimes our

2947

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:18,560

ability to remain objective is something

2948

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:20,000

that we lose sight of

2949

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,760

and it's something that we're all proud

2950

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:23,280

of oh i'm objective

2951

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:25,119

i'll put up the fight on this i do my

2952

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:27,679

research but we don't always do that do

2953

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:28,880

we

2954

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:32,400

i

2955

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:48,320

was

2956

01:59:00,629 --> 01:58:58,880

coolest badass whistleblower of all time

2957

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,639

and we know where that all led with the

2958

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:02,560

rendelsham case and the controversy with

2959

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:03,199

that

2960

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:06,480

and it happens and i think um i think

2961

01:59:09,830 --> 01:59:07,440

like i said

2962

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:09,840

someone like peter robbins my mentor who

2963

01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:10,800

worked with

2964

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:14,400

a liar a deceitful person

2965

01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:17,440

who put a really big black eye in the

2966

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:18,480

entire rendelsham

2967

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:21,599

event uh the fact that

2968

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:24,159

peter robbins can come forward and say i

2969

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:25,199

was wrong

2970

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:27,119

i was that was a tough statement for him

2971

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,320

to write

2972

01:59:34,070 --> 01:59:31,360

yo man that like that's when i

2973

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:34,080

truly decided this is my mentor someone

2974

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:35,199

who can come forward

2975

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:37,040

admit when they're wrong admit their

2976

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:38,400

mistakes and

2977

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:41,199

say you know it's just a classy move and

2978

01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:43,199

i wish more ufo researchers

2979

01:59:46,950 --> 01:59:45,679

were willing to do that when they know

2980

01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:46,960

that something's

2981

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:50,080

not true or or isn't on the up and up

2982

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:53,360

or just flat out change their mind i

2983

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,159

know

2984

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:56,239

i've been wrong in the past on things

2985

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:58,320

and i try to

2986

02:00:02,629 --> 02:00:01,520

change that as best i can so yeah this

2987

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:02,639

is not the field for you

2988

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:05,520

if you think that uh you're right all

2989

02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:06,480

the time because

2990

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:09,040

it's not it is not black and white

2991

02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:10,080

absolutely not

2992

02:00:13,189 --> 02:00:11,440

let's take our break right here i guess

2993

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,199

tonight ryan sprague i've been waiting

2994

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:15,360

for this show for a very long time

2995

02:00:19,350 --> 02:00:17,199

the conversation will continue after

2996

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:19,360

this short break our meals jimmy church

2997

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:31,750

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2998

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:40,470

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2999

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:41,520

station

3000

02:00:46,950 --> 02:00:45,199

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3001
02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:46,960
why is it we're not very good with our

3002
02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:49,119
health regiment until it's too late we

3003
02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:50,880
don't put oil in the car until the

3004
02:00:53,669 --> 02:00:51,760
engine blows up

3005
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,679
when the body's out of balance your

3006
02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,280
health is not so good

3007
02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:57,520
give your body some love log on to get

3008
02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:00,719
the tea.com that's get the tea.com

3009
02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:02,719
try our life change tea which cleanses

3010
02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:04,639
you from harmful intruders

3011
02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:06,880
a clean colon is one of the ways to

3012
02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,320
bring the body in balance

3013
02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:10,320

we also carry organic supplements to

3014

02:01:14,149 --> 02:01:11,440

help you get where

3015

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:14,159

you need to go so do your body a favor

3016

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:15,440

log on to get the tea

3017

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:18,960

dot com that's get the ttea.com

3018

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:21,199

you can even visit our sales page to

3019

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:22,480

save some dough

3020

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:24,719

does anybody call money dough anymore

3021

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:26,480

anyway if you're looking for short

3022

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,679

helpful health tips

3023

02:01:31,430 --> 02:01:30,080

go to youtube and punch in health

3024

02:01:39,270 --> 02:01:31,440

matters now

3025

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,280

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

3026
02:01:42,629 --> 02:01:41,520
then learn some cool tips at health

3027
02:01:44,510 --> 02:01:42,639
matters now

3028
02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:44,520
you'll be glad you did that's get the

3029
02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:46,719
tea.com

3030
02:01:51,709 --> 02:01:48,719
your contact for current news and

3031
02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,719
trending topics

3032
02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,520
kgraradio.com

3033
02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:55,360
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3034
02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:56,560
and i only

3035
02:02:02,229 --> 02:01:59,599
drink fade to black blend coffee

3036
02:02:04,109 --> 02:02:02,239
from river moon just click on the river

3037
02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:04,119
moon coffee banner at

3038
02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:05,280

jimmychurchradio.com

3039

02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:08,560

promo code f2b blend

3040

02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:11,119

let's face it you've always wanted to do

3041

02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:14,000

a sky watch and see your first ufo

3042

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:17,679

today it's easy just get your own hp hp7

3043

02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:20,480

3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

3044

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:21,360

vision goggles

3045

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:23,920

from hoffman's optics this is the same

3046

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:26,400

us military system that i use featuring

3047

02:02:31,830 --> 02:02:28,639

a generation 3 blue phosphor

3048

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:31,840

image tube that's right it's blue not

3049

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,280

black and green

3050

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:35,360

this is the only blue system in the

3051

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:36,960

world and it's waterproof

3052

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:39,599

lightweight combat proven simple to use

3053

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:41,040

and ready to go

3054

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:43,440

off men's optics help create night

3055

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:44,880

vision sky watches

3056

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:46,800

and now you can see what everyone has

3057

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,719

been talking about each night from your

3058

02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:49,840

own backyard

3059

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:53,280

just call 760-231-9929

3060

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:57,199

that's 760-231-9929

3061

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,199

you can click on the banners on our site

3062

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:02,000

or visit ufo night vision goggles dot

3063

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:02,560

com

3064

02:03:17,229 --> 02:03:11,840

go back lee tappy this is the only way

3065

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:17,239

this is made to black make contact

3066

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:25,430

when you're in the house for longer

3067

02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:26,800

periods of time

3068

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:29,040

you can see them flying or running

3069

02:03:34,550 --> 02:03:30,880

across the floor

3070

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:34,560

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

3071

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:35,920

disgusting

3072

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,159

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3073

02:03:44,629 --> 02:03:43,280

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3074

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:44,639

found something that is

3075

02:03:48,470 --> 02:03:47,599

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3076

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:48,480

contact

3077

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:51,679

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3078

02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:54,960

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3079

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:57,679

is a residual repellent all of the

3080

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:59,760

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3081

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:00,400

fda

3082

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,520

generally recognized as safe list orange

3083

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:05,440

guard may be used around food

3084

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,199

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3085

02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,199

money back guarantee

3086

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:13,800

orange guard available at

3087

02:04:19,589 --> 02:04:15,280

orangeguard.com

3088

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:22,149

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3089

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:24,320

filled with the latest paranormal news

3090

02:04:28,069 --> 02:04:26,719

trending topics and fresh articles from

3091

02:04:30,550 --> 02:04:28,079

some of the most popular

3092

02:04:32,069 --> 02:04:30,560

critical thinkers in the community today

3093

02:04:34,629 --> 02:04:32,079

stay informed on your favorite

3094

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:34,639

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3095

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,520

talk shows

3096

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:37,440

interact with the telepath and upload

3097

02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:38,880

your paranormal story or

3098

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:40,880

picks it could be featured in an

3099

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:42,079

upcoming edition

3100

02:04:47,109 --> 02:04:44,639

sign up right now for the free telepath

3101
02:04:50,830 --> 02:04:47,119
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3102
02:04:50,840 --> 02:04:55,820
radio

3103
02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:58,709
[Applause]

3104
02:05:05,669 --> 02:05:01,840
you want to know a secret i love

3105
02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:05,679
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3106
02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:07,920
i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

3107
02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:09,280
brush

3108
02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:12,480
why fade to black because you never got

3109
02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:13,440
that pony

3110
02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:19,990
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3111
02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:22,320
on the game changer radio network

3112
02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:42,069
welcome back fade to black i'm here with

3113
02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,480

jimmy church i guess tonight ryan spray

3114

02:05:48,069 --> 02:05:46,480

want to remind everybody tomorrow nights

3115

02:05:50,069 --> 02:05:48,079

james fox is here we're talking about

3116

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:50,079

his new documentary the phenomenon we've

3117

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:51,199

been covering it

3118

02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:52,800

for the last couple of years here on the

3119

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:54,719

show with james and then wednesday night

3120

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:56,159

ronnie dugdale

3121

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,800

randall shim live from the uk and i

3122

02:06:03,270 --> 02:06:00,800

can't believe i'm saying this thursday

3123

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:03,280

night is christmas eve merry christmas

3124

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:06,880

everybody and we will do uh fader night

3125

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:08,079

on thursday

3126

02:06:11,109 --> 02:06:10,320

open lines all night long ryan one of

3127

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:11,119

these nights

3128

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:13,840

uh we've got to get you on to answer the

3129

02:06:17,430 --> 02:06:15,520

phones with me

3130

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:17,440

absolutely man i would love that man you

3131

02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:19,119

have no idea how cool it is

3132

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:23,280

you have no idea it is the absolute best

3133

02:06:27,109 --> 02:06:26,000

um now uh i want to talk about young

3134

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:27,119

guns

3135

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:30,880

and do you consider yourself

3136

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:37,990

at one point i did yeah and i was very

3137

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:38,800

proud of that

3138

02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:41,360

and i will always hold that badge and

3139

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,079

that honor

3140

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:44,480

of being one of the younger people to

3141

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:46,239

have gotten involved with this

3142

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:48,880

topic on a i guess a semi-professional

3143

02:06:52,149 --> 02:06:49,520

level

3144

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:52,159

but like i said man i'm i'm getting

3145

02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:53,920

emails from people

3146

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,719

in high school in college saying hey i'm

3147

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:59,040

writing a paper about ufos

3148

02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:01,040

your name popped up online i'd love to

3149

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:02,239

talk to you about it

3150

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,280

and that like i said is so refreshing if

3151

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:07,440

i can no longer be the young gun i think

3152

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,880

we're doing a good job

3153

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:10,639

of getting younger people involved to

3154

02:07:16,470 --> 02:07:13,920

this topic that it has severely lacked

3155

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:16,480

for a really long time do you do you

3156

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:17,920

hang out in the young gun

3157

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,679

community that is out there hashtag ufo

3158

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,960

twitter man

3159

02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:25,199

that's what that's right yeah i haven't

3160

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:26,480

done it

3161

02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:29,199

uh i haven't uh i haven't jumped into

3162

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:30,719

there but tell me about it

3163

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,760

it's a uh it's an interesting place it

3164

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:35,520

really is i mean there's a lot of good

3165

02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:37,360

conversations going on

3166

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:40,239

over there with some very passionate

3167

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:41,119

people

3168

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:42,880

i mean and again these are a lot of

3169

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,639

people who have um sort of

3170

02:07:49,270 --> 02:07:47,199

popped up in the last few years since

3171

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:49,280

the the new york times story broke and

3172

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:50,239

ttsa

3173

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:53,360

this that and uh it's been cool to

3174

02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:54,320

connect in

3175

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:57,280

and meet all these uh young passionate

3176

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:57,760

people

3177

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:01,040

interested in the topic but my concern

3178

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:03,280

for some of them is what you brought up

3179

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:04,079

earlier

3180

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:06,159

is they don't know the history they

3181

02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:08,560

don't know that we've had companies come

3182

02:08:11,350 --> 02:08:10,079

along in the past who promised

3183

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:11,360

disclosure

3184

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:13,440

and then they turn around and it never

3185

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:14,480

happened

3186

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,679

so i think if there's anything i can say

3187

02:08:21,990 --> 02:08:19,360

to the young people out there

3188

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:22,000

who might be listening to you right now

3189

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:22,800

um

3190

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:26,239

is do your homework and don't be afraid

3191

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,719

to ask

3192

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:28,800

questions and don't believe the first

3193

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,040

thing you come across because that's

3194

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:33,040

that's not going to do you any good man

3195

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:34,159

so yeah

3196

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:37,440

i think young guns is uh is

3197

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:39,119

a good way to look at it but i don't

3198

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:41,199

think it's the only way to look at it

3199

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:43,520

well and that that's certainly good

3200

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:44,400

advice

3201

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:47,920

uh but what about uh what about

3202

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:50,719

jumping in uh to the deep end of the

3203

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:51,840

pool

3204

02:08:56,790 --> 02:08:54,800

right and and absolutely getting

3205

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:56,800

committed before

3206

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:00,079

uh that it's the heartbreak in the end

3207

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:03,280

which so many find themselves having

3208

02:09:09,270 --> 02:09:06,400

yeah it's tough i mean i

3209

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:09,280

i went into it blind and i had to learn

3210

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:10,000

along the way

3211

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:13,840

and i stumbled and and i decided i was

3212

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:14,480

no longer

3213

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:16,400

going to pursue this avenue of research

3214

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:19,119

because i trusted the people telling me

3215

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:20,960

that you don't want to do that

3216

02:09:25,030 --> 02:09:24,159

so if you can find one person in this

3217

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,040

field

3218

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:27,840

who you trust who you can look up to

3219

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:29,360

that they don't have to be older than

3220

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:30,000

you

3221

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:33,840

than me now that i go to for information

3222

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:35,920

it's amazing it's awesome

3223

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:38,880

um but but you you form that bond of

3224

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,000

trust and

3225

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:42,880

and it takes a lot to to break that so

3226

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:43,840

um

3227

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:46,960

i've i've dived in head deep

3228

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:49,360

and um and come out on the other side

3229

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,840

more confused and with more questions

3230

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:54,560

than i ever had answers and um that

3231

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,679

doesn't change

3232

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,400

even when you do go down the right paths

3233

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:00,400

and do the research you uh

3234

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:03,760

you're not gonna it's hard man

3235

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:06,800

it's hard now how do you

3236

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:10,800

how do you how do you trust these days

3237

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:13,520

you know how how are you using

3238

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:14,400

discernment

3239

02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:17,679

on these different subjects and before

3240

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:18,560

you answer that

3241

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:20,079

the next question is going to be about

3242

02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:23,360

the pentagon and what is going on

3243

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,000

so how do you build the wall

3244

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:31,440

uh i would like to say

3245

02:10:38,149 --> 02:10:34,800

that i pride myself on uh good judgment

3246

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:38,159

of people and a gut feeling of when i'm

3247

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:39,040

being lied to

3248

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:42,639

or when i'm being deceived i could be

3249

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:43,199

wrong

3250

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:45,760

but i think at this point in my research

3251

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:46,800

i have uh

3252

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:49,599

built up those skills to sort of be able

3253

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:51,280

to discern between

3254

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:54,800

someone giving me complete bs or um

3255

02:11:01,990 --> 02:10:58,079

you know tiptoeing around something

3256

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:02,000

and and and not so it's not easy man

3257

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:05,280

it's not easy these uh

3258

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:08,320

uh the generations

3259

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:11,920

it's it's now uh plural uh if we go

3260

02:11:18,629 --> 02:11:15,599

uh back 25 30 years millennials and

3261

02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:18,639

and zeers and exeters and things um

3262

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:22,239

that the internet is now

3263

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:24,719

a focal point of if something is on the

3264

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:25,920

internet

3265

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:28,480

then we can trust it if it has gone that

3266

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:29,440

far

3267

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:31,760

and i think that is a very very

3268

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:33,040

dangerous zone

3269

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:35,920

the old school way of doing things like

3270

02:11:38,069 --> 02:11:37,520

you had mentioned earlier getting in

3271

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:38,079

your car

3272

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,239

going to a location doing interviewing

3273

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,480

somebody on location taking pictures

3274

02:11:45,750 --> 02:11:44,960

um now it is is so focused on the

3275

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:45,760

internet

3276

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:48,079

where this research is done in front of

3277

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:49,360

a computer

3278

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:52,560

and isn't done in a physical sense

3279

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:55,440

and the these generations now today

3280

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:57,040

depend on the internet

3281

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:00,159

and what is fed to them how dangerous

3282

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:04,159

is that it's it's very dangerous

3283

02:12:07,589 --> 02:12:06,719

i mean and that goes far beyond the ufo

3284

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:07,599

topic

3285

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:10,239

i mean we have conspiracy theories out

3286

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,840

there that have caused people to go out

3287

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:13,520

and do horrendous things

3288

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:16,159

to their fellow human being so i think

3289

02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:16,560

it's

3290

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:21,040

can't tell up from down left from right

3291

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:22,800

who's telling the truth who's not what's

3292

02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:24,000

fake news what isn't

3293

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:28,079

um you know do i do this do i do that uh

3294

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:31,520

it's maddening and it's confusing

3295

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:34,719

so when it comes to this topic it just

3296

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:38,239

amplifies that because it's a topic with

3297

02:12:42,790 --> 02:12:40,800

so much history and so much baggage

3298

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:42,800

that you don't know where to go who to

3299

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:45,440

turn to especially when you have

3300

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,360

the pentagon saying yeah we're going to

3301

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:49,520

create a task force look into ufos

3302

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:52,159

and everyone says yeah awesome the

3303

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,760

government's looking into it

3304

02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:55,679

and that's when i'm like whoa guys hold

3305

02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:56,960

the brakes here

3306

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,119

like this is the same government that

3307

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:01,199

for 70 plus years you've said has been

3308

02:13:04,629 --> 02:13:02,480

lying to you

3309

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,639

and now the minute they say we got you

3310

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:06,400

guys we're gonna look into this

3311

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:09,360

we're gonna find some answers boom and

3312

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:11,040

then we're so quick to say

3313

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,400

awesome yay pentagon so i struggle man

3314

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:16,320

while i think it's cool that the

3315

02:13:19,990 --> 02:13:18,880

there's a uap task force that's gonna

3316

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:20,000

look into it

3317

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:22,960

uh at the same time i'm like yeah and

3318

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:24,639

that's also the same people

3319

02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:27,679

who created project blue book to

3320

02:13:31,750 --> 02:13:30,159

explain away everything and tell their

3321

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,760

investigators and their

3322

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:34,000

their hired astronomers just tell them

3323

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:34,800

it was this

3324

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:37,199

okay let's just get this monkey off our

3325

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:38,480

back and move on

3326

02:13:42,790 --> 02:13:41,440

um history repeats itself and i've been

3327

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:42,800

told that by the old guard

3328

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:45,440

when tsa first came around i was so

3329

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:46,480

excited

3330

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:49,920

and they said ryan we've seen this

3331

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,679

twice before where groups have come

3332

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:53,360

around and said we're gonna get

3333

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:54,719

everything for you guys

3334

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:56,880

we've got insiders in the government who

3335

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:58,560

are going to give us information

3336

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,520

and maybe they are who's to say i mean

3337

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:03,360

we found two leaked reports

3338

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,760

over at the debrief of uh what the

3339

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,280

pentagon is looking at

3340

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:09,440

and that had to come from people leaking

3341

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:10,480

that to us

3342

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:13,040

it wasn't the pentagon being transparent

3343

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:13,760

and saying

3344

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:15,280

hey public remember we said we were

3345

02:14:19,669 --> 02:14:17,119

going to give you stuff here it is

3346

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:19,679

because they're not jimmy they're not i

3347

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:21,280

know that for a fact i've talked to the

3348

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:22,960

pentagon spokesperson

3349

02:14:26,950 --> 02:14:25,280

and i asked are we going to get anything

3350

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:26,960

and they said

3351

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:30,560

in so many words as they do uh

3352

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:33,599

no it's not gonna happen why why

3353

02:14:40,229 --> 02:14:37,280

was it uh that we have two different

3354

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:40,239

approaches to the pentagon right now the

3355

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:41,679

ufo community

3356

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,520

uh in general we're not trusting the man

3357

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:47,840

we'll we'll ride this out we'll we'll

3358

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:49,599

hold back and see what happens

3359

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:51,760

and then we have the other side uh

3360

02:14:55,910 --> 02:14:52,800

outside of the

3361

02:14:59,109 --> 02:14:55,920

ufo community that is right there

3362

02:15:02,069 --> 02:14:59,119

and ready to embrace and trust uh the

3363

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:02,079

pentagon for disclosure

3364

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:04,800

why why don't others listen to the ufo

3365

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:05,840

community

3366

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:07,920

what we're saying you know that's it you

3367

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:09,920

know not so fast we've been down this

3368

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:11,199

road

3369

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:14,400

i think again i mean for 70 plus years

3370

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:15,599

we've been screaming

3371

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:17,840

the government's covering this up it

3372

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:20,000

started in 47 it's gone

3373

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:23,679

on ever since then and then you know

3374

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:27,199

boom that story drops and people

3375

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:30,159

came out of the woodwork and said whoa

3376

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:30,639

like

3377

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:33,679

the government's looking into ufos

3378

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,719

yeah and they have been since 47

3379

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:39,199

um or when blue book was around or

3380

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:40,400

grudge or sign

3381

02:15:47,109 --> 02:15:44,320

or whatnot um and it was all an exercise

3382

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:47,119

in publicity to tell the public

3383

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:48,480

everything's okay

3384

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,280

national is fine and we're seeing that

3385

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,800

play out today

3386

02:15:56,550 --> 02:15:55,440

as well with the uap task force and i'm

3387

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:56,560

not i'm not

3388

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:59,199

saying that this isn't a groundbreaking

3389

02:16:03,270 --> 02:15:59,840

thing

3390

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:03,280

it is it's big it's huge uh but at the

3391

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:04,320

same time man

3392

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,159

we have to look at what has happened

3393

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:08,320

before and make sure it doesn't happen

3394

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:09,040

again

3395

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:11,520

and i think we have diligent citizen

3396

02:16:14,310 --> 02:16:12,560

journalists

3397

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:14,320

who are forcing the department of

3398

02:16:18,149 --> 02:16:15,760

defense into the corner

3399

02:16:20,149 --> 02:16:18,159

to make a statement or to make a comment

3400

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:20,159

or we do have intel people

3401
02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:23,040
leaking navy ufo videos to the new york

3402
02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:23,760
times

3403
02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,040
and that's how we're going to get our

3404
02:16:28,709 --> 02:16:27,119
information is that the way we want it

3405
02:16:31,189 --> 02:16:28,719
probably not we want that grand

3406
02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,199
disclosure of the government saying

3407
02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:33,439
ladies and gentlemen aliens are real

3408
02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:34,479
we've known about it

3409
02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,240
it's never going to happen well when we

3410
02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,160
talk about heartbreak

3411
02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,040
certainly with this new generation right

3412
02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:43,280
now that has got interest in the ufo

3413
02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:44,160

topic

3414

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:45,599

because of what has happened with the

3415

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:48,559

new york times since december 2017

3416

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:51,359

and and what tsa represents and and

3417

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:52,800

this is the moment

3418

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:55,519

if tsa folds if they pull up their

3419

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:56,399

stakes and

3420

02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,160

and and close down think about

3421

02:17:03,750 --> 02:17:02,639

all of those supporters that went into

3422

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,760

this blind

3423

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,599

and are gonna taste the heartache that

3424

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,120

so many of us uh

3425

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:09,359

at heartbreak that so many of us have

3426

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:10,960

went through before

3427

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:12,880

i don't think that they're prepared

3428

02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:14,240

really for

3429

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:16,080

for something like this when they have

3430

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:17,920

absolutely dedicated

3431

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:20,639

so much time and belief into this

3432

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:22,960

pentagon tsa disclosure

3433

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:27,519

uh situation absolutely man and i said

3434

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:28,080

this

3435

02:17:32,790 --> 02:17:30,319

from the very start when tsa came

3436

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,800

around i told these people don't put all

3437

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:34,800

your eggs in this basket guys

3438

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:37,599

for every military ufo encounter that

3439

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,559

ttsa

3440

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,559

might look into and bring to the public

3441

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:42,880

there's a hundred civilian witnesses

3442

02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:46,160

who had a ufo sighting that is just as

3443

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:46,800

credible

3444

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:49,519

we look to pilots we look to military as

3445

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:50,000

as

3446

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:53,200

these shining examples of a witness

3447

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:54,639

and they are to an extent they're

3448

02:17:58,389 --> 02:17:56,559

trained observers and i

3449

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:58,399

understand that completely i would never

3450

02:18:02,389 --> 02:17:59,679

take that away from them

3451
02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:02,399
but we also have people in every walks

3452
02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:02,960
of life

3453
02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:06,000
police officers and um uh uh

3454
02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:08,479
baristas and and everyone you could

3455
02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:10,479
think about they're having experiences

3456
02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:13,599
so i said look let's use tsa do their

3457
02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:14,240
thing

3458
02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:16,559
but keep doing your work and keep

3459
02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:18,319
looking for people out there who've had

3460
02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:19,599
these experiences well

3461
02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:23,040
as well tsa is a tiny cog

3462
02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:26,399
in this machine of this mystery and

3463
02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:28,880

you know companies come and go i i mean

3464

02:18:32,790 --> 02:18:30,000

i heard rumors

3465

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:32,800

as early as this morning that very

3466

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:35,120

prominent members of tsa are calling it

3467

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,000

quits

3468

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:38,719

and walking away not uh we don't know

3469

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,280

why

3470

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:41,519

um this might just be speculation i

3471

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:42,479

cannot

3472

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:45,280

um really confirm that but you're right

3473

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,000

man

3474

02:18:49,589 --> 02:18:48,080

if this company goes away what's gonna

3475

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:49,599

happen to all those people

3476
02:18:53,990 --> 02:18:52,399
i hope hope hope they will stick around

3477
02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:54,000
and see that there's much more to this

3478
02:18:56,549 --> 02:18:54,719
topic

3479
02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,559
than just this one company that's come

3480
02:19:01,349 --> 02:18:58,080
around in the last few years

3481
02:19:03,030 --> 02:19:01,359
what what happens um and that's a pretty

3482
02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:03,040
frightening thought because you have

3483
02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:04,880
investors and shareholders

3484
02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:07,679
right that that believed in the mission

3485
02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:09,359
you know companies go all the time and

3486
02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,719
if you're a shareholder and they

3487
02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:12,559
bankrupt or they put you know they they

3488
02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:13,439

fold

3489

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:16,559

they just do in this case it's different

3490

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:19,599

this is the ufo question where people

3491

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:23,519

are emotionally invested into ttsa

3492

02:19:27,910 --> 02:19:26,000

it's it's not they're not investing into

3493

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:27,920

tesla or general motors

3494

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:31,439

or verizon or starbucks this is

3495

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:34,960

a ufo technology to benefit humanity

3496

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:36,880

right and that that's a whole other

3497

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:39,200

reason for investment

3498

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:41,439

what happens to the shareholders and and

3499

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:43,120

their emotional investment

3500

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:46,960

in into ttsa your guess is as good as

3501

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:48,080

mine all i could say

3502

02:19:54,790 --> 02:19:51,600

is uh if you didn't go into this

3503

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:54,800

investing um and knowing that you might

3504

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:55,439

not get

3505

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:57,439

something out of it at the end of the

3506

02:20:02,309 --> 02:19:59,040

tunnel

3507

02:20:03,349 --> 02:20:02,319

that's your thing to struggle with and

3508

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:03,359

to deal with

3509

02:20:11,190 --> 02:20:07,120

and that's why i never supported them

3510

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:11,200

because everyone has ambitions to find

3511

02:20:17,349 --> 02:20:12,160

answers

3512

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:17,359

himself or for the public

3513

02:20:21,270 --> 02:20:19,040

but at the end of the day man it doesn't

3514

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:21,280

matter what organization is doing it

3515

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:23,040

mufon or tsa

3516

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:26,479

like people are interested in this topic

3517

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:28,479

for themselves and i don't mean that in

3518

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,439

a selfish way i mean if you had a ufo

3519

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:33,520

sighting you want to figure out what

3520

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:34,640

that was

3521

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:37,359

you're not out there to tell the

3522

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:39,200

billions of people on the planet we are

3523

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:40,240

not alone

3524

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:42,399

you're there to try to uncover what

3525

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:44,399

happened to you personally this is a

3526

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:46,560

deeply personal topic

3527

02:20:50,389 --> 02:20:49,200

like you said for so many people there's

3528

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:50,399

so many

3529

02:20:55,270 --> 02:20:52,399

layers to put on top of it when it comes

3530

02:20:57,990 --> 02:20:55,280

to that and what they want out of it so

3531

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:58,000

um i said from the start temper your

3532

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:59,280

expectations

3533

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:02,000

and um just know that nothing is forever

3534

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:03,120

and

3535

02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:06,160

right now you know

3536

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:08,960

well um we're we're heading i'm going to

3537

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:11,200

keep you over for overtime

3538

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:13,760

are you down okay so you're committed to

3539

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:14,399

that

3540

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:17,680

you got him in okay he's committed uh

3541

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:20,399

normally at this time the uh uh twitter

3542

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,439

starts lighting up

3543

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,920

and asking me for overtime so before

3544

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:25,200

that happens

3545

02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:27,359

we've just gotten that out of the way

3546

02:21:30,230 --> 02:21:28,960

what is your and we're going to talk

3547

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:30,240

about this when we come back

3548

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:33,359

what is your definition of disclosure it

3549

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:35,760

means so much

3550

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:38,160

to so many people but it's always just a

3551

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:39,280

slightly different

3552

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:42,000

take so when you think about disclosure

3553

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:44,319

what's your definition

3554

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:47,840

person by person i do not believe we're

3555

02:21:50,550 --> 02:21:49,680

ever going to get that grand disclosure

3556

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,560

of

3557

02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:52,880

why you know saucer on the white house

3558

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:53,680

lawn

3559

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,359

or a world leader saying here it is

3560

02:22:01,429 --> 02:21:59,120

it's not going to happen i just don't

3561

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:01,439

personally believe that i believe that

3562

02:22:05,349 --> 02:22:03,359

every person who saw something

3563

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:05,359

that they can't explain that's

3564

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:06,800

disclosure for them

3565

02:22:10,230 --> 02:22:09,200

or maybe the new york times article was

3566

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,240

disclosure

3567

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:12,000

you know that's not you know that's not

3568

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,560

a good enough statement for so many

3569

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:17,040

yeah oh i know i'm well aware of that

3570

02:22:20,469 --> 02:22:17,680

and it

3571

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:20,479

again if if if people take issue with

3572

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:21,040

that

3573

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:28,000

person

3574

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:31,520

experiencing this uh is going to lead

3575

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:34,399

to that overall perception of this topic

3576

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:35,520

at the end of the day

3577

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:37,520

were you had contact in the desert uh

3578

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,040

two years ago

3579

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:41,520

i was not i was supposed to go right

3580

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:42,960

before the pandemic

3581

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,439

um to speak and i didn't get my

3582

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:47,040

opportunity unfortunately

3583

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:50,240

um okay so two years ago well uh two

3584

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:51,280

years ago

3585

02:22:56,469 --> 02:22:54,319

um um each each uh

3586

02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:56,479

contact on sunday night i host the

3587

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:57,760

closing

3588

02:23:01,429 --> 02:23:00,240

uh a panel and ceremony and stuff and

3589

02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:01,439

it's it's a pretty good

3590

02:23:06,150 --> 02:23:04,080

it's an honor and a privilege but what

3591

02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:06,160

happens on sunday night

3592

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:09,600

is because it is the end uh

3593

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:12,880

everybody's packed in in in in the giant

3594

02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:13,840

room

3595

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,479

uh i don't know 2 000 people right right

3596

02:23:21,030 --> 02:23:18,399

it's it's pretty intense

3597

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:21,040

and so i'm hosting the closing panel

3598

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:22,080

ryan

3599

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:25,600

and i made the mistake of saying

3600

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:29,439

to 2 000 people i don't need disclosure

3601

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:33,040

i've seen what i've seen right

3602

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:37,760

yeah the booze were deafening

3603

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:40,960

okay and and everybody squirmed on the

3604

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:41,439

panel

3605

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:45,439

got linda i've got peter lavender i've

3606

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:47,040

got uh richard dolan

3607

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:51,040

i think jason quit uh uh there was 10

3608

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:54,399

12 people on this panel and uh

3609

02:23:58,830 --> 02:23:57,760

and the squirming that was there because

3610

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:58,840

of the booze

3611

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:01,920

right and i said so

3612

02:24:05,590 --> 02:24:04,560

what is it that everybody here needs do

3613

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:05,600

you need the

3614

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:07,680

the president to step up to the

3615

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:08,800

microphone

3616

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:13,200

is that disclosure eruption of applause

3617

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,120

right and so when i say

3618

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:19,200

what you just said here which is my view

3619

02:24:23,429 --> 02:24:20,560

too as well

3620

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,439

that's not good enough right for

3621

02:24:26,790 --> 02:24:25,439

everybody out there that is emotionally

3622

02:24:29,349 --> 02:24:26,800

invested here

3623

02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:29,359

they need their leader to step up and

3624

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:30,000

say

3625

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:32,399

this is what is going on and anything

3626

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:33,120

short of that

3627

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,640

isn't disclosure that's tough

3628

02:24:40,230 --> 02:24:38,960

i mean there's no right or wrong answer

3629

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,240

to that i

3630

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,920

i think again it's it's such a personal

3631

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,840

thing i don't know why you would need

3632

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:47,840

your government to tell you this

3633

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:50,479

when they're looking into the topic and

3634

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:52,720

they seem to have no answers either

3635

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:55,680

i personally jimmy i while we may have a

3636

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:56,399

crashed

3637

02:25:02,389 --> 02:25:00,160

craft or wreckage or um possibly even a

3638

02:25:04,950 --> 02:25:02,399

body i i couldn't tell you

3639

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:04,960

i don't think the government knows even

3640

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:07,040

a fraction of what's going on

3641

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:10,160

with this topic and that's

3642

02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:13,280

scary in one sense but understandable

3643

02:25:16,469 --> 02:25:15,359

in another so i don't understand why

3644

02:25:18,630 --> 02:25:16,479

people need

3645

02:25:19,590 --> 02:25:18,640

a world leader or uh the government to

3646

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:19,600

tell them

3647

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,600

that this is happening because it's

3648

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:23,040

happening every day

3649

02:25:26,550 --> 02:25:25,920

all around the world and look if this

3650

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:26,560

uap

3651
02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:28,960
task force if these leaked reports that

3652
02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:29,600
we've uh

3653
02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:31,840
we've we've seen in the past couple

3654
02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:32,800
weeks or so

3655
02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:35,439
are of any indication that's kind of

3656
02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:36,640
troubling to me

3657
02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:40,800
that uh they have a photo of a possible

3658
02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:41,920
balloon

3659
02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:45,600
in the air and uh and that's all we got

3660
02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:48,240
in that it's two people sitting at a

3661
02:25:50,389 --> 02:25:48,800
desk

3662
02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,399
looking at this thing that's troubling

3663
02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:52,800

for me so why put all of your trust into

3664

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:53,600

the government

3665

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:56,800

who a either isn't taking it seriously

3666

02:26:01,750 --> 02:25:59,359

which is why someone like luis elizondo

3667

02:26:03,590 --> 02:26:01,760

left the pentagon program because he

3668

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:03,600

wasn't getting the seriousness

3669

02:26:11,110 --> 02:26:07,600

that the topic uh deserved and uh

3670

02:26:12,389 --> 02:26:11,120

and b you don't need that you don't need

3671

02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:12,399

that so

3672

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,800

i i i'm absorbing those booze you got

3673

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:18,640

man because i can't even

3674

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:21,359

i can't even begin to to understand what

3675

02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:23,040

that must have felt like but um

3676

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,880

i think he did the right thing i

3677

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,399

honestly do well you know

3678

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:29,520

for me uh when

3679

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:33,040

when i've seen what i have seen um

3680

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:34,640

and when i say that i don't need

3681

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:36,960

disclosure i don't because

3682

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,399

i've seen what i've seen but for

3683

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:42,319

others out there they could really give

3684

02:26:47,030 --> 02:26:43,840

a rat's ass

3685

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:47,040

of of what i have seen it is their own

3686

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:48,560

personal experience

3687

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,960

why they are part of this community and

3688

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:52,800

they've been ridiculed you know their

3689

02:26:56,870 --> 02:26:53,920

entire lives

3690

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:56,880

on the subject and the only thing that

3691

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,800

is going to give them the satisfaction

3692

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,240

the closure

3693

02:27:04,790 --> 02:27:02,880

of all of this is to have the president

3694

02:27:05,110 --> 02:27:04,800

you know on live television saying we

3695

02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:05,120

not

3696

02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:08,479

alone and we've made contact

3697

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:11,920

and we're continuing to make contact et

3698

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:15,040

is here anything short of that

3699

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,240

is is not acceptable

3700

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:20,399

all i can say to those people is i think

3701

02:27:23,670 --> 02:27:21,840

you're gonna be let down

3702

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:23,680

and you're gonna not like the answers

3703

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:26,479

you get if we ever do get those answers

3704

02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:28,160

in the form of an official

3705

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:29,760

acknowledgement and disclosure by the

3706

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,720

government

3707

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,160

half the people aren't going to believe

3708

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:34,720

it first of all and the other half

3709

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:36,160

are still going to have a million

3710

02:27:40,309 --> 02:27:38,560

questions after that and a lot for the

3711

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:40,319

government to answer for

3712

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:42,640

of why they've covered it up for so long

3713

02:27:46,150 --> 02:27:43,439

so

3714

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:46,160

i i i just can't i can't get behind that

3715

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:46,800

movement

3716

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:50,080

of uh big d disclosure as it were i

3717

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,200

never have been

3718

02:27:55,429 --> 02:27:53,200

i don't think i ever will be until i'm

3719

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:55,439

proven wrong and some president

3720

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:58,240

does it someday and it could happen it

3721

02:28:02,469 --> 02:27:59,840

could happen man but uh

3722

02:28:05,950 --> 02:28:02,479

i and i will eat crow at that point send

3723

02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:07,670

ryansprague.gmail.com with that let's

3724

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:09,600

take our break ryan stay right there

3725

02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:12,640

let's go and do some overtime this is

3726

02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:13,520

fade to black i

3727

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:15,439

am your host jimmy church on the game

3728

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:17,920

changer network and kgra the planet you

3729

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,280

can follow me on twitter

3730

02:28:23,030 --> 02:28:22,240

at j church radio you can follow ryan at

3731

02:28:24,870 --> 02:28:23,040

somewhere

3732

02:28:26,230 --> 02:28:24,880

in the skies it's right there we've got

3733

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:26,240

it up in our twitter feed

3734

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:27,760

we'll be right back after this short

3735

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:53,590

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3736

02:29:00,790 --> 02:28:55,520

you are listening to my boy

3737

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:03,990

despite popular opinion reading a book

3738

02:29:07,680 --> 02:29:11,349

but smarter to jimmy church will

3739

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:13,030

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3740

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:15,120

and i take life change t

3741

02:29:18,950 --> 02:29:18,319

supplements every single day it's what i

3742

02:29:20,830 --> 02:29:18,960

do

3743

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:20,840

click on their banner at

3744

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:27,270

when you take the beans from central

3745

02:29:30,469 --> 02:29:28,160

america

3746

02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:30,479

with dashes of indonesian and african

3747

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:31,200

mixed in

3748

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:33,439

and then roasted to the dark side of

3749

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:34,800

fade to black

3750

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:38,080

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3751
02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:40,960
introducing the fade to black blend from

3752
02:29:45,670 --> 02:29:42,640
river moon coffee

3753
02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:45,680
yes river moon's darkest customized

3754
02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:47,760
roast was created for the love

3755
02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:50,960
of fade to black the alchemy of

3756
02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:53,760
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3757
02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:56,399
is in every sip of this full-bodied

3758
02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:00,080
dark java i need my coffee doc

3759
02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:02,640
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3760
02:30:06,150 --> 02:30:03,600
highlights

3761
02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:06,160
just like the bunker leaning further

3762
02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,160
into the darkness of the roast

3763
02:30:11,670 --> 02:30:10,800

is fade to black blend from river moon

3764

02:30:13,469 --> 02:30:11,680

coffee

3765

02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:13,479

just click on the banner at

3766

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:15,439

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3767

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:15,840

code

3768

02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:20,319

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3769

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:25,830

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3770

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:27,520

best-selling author and the founder of

3771

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:29,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3772

02:30:33,110 --> 02:30:31,680

my team we have built a all new contest

3773

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:33,120

streaming tv platform

3774

02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:34,720

designed with every family member in

3775

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:36,640

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3776

02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:37,920

the world and attend lectures and

3777

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:39,439

workshops from your favorite speakers

3778

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:40,479

but weren't able to

3779

02:30:43,830 --> 02:30:43,200

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3780

02:30:45,510 --> 02:30:43,840

tv

3781

02:30:47,429 --> 02:30:45,520

there are dozens of workshops and

3782

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:47,439

lectures from speakers you know and love

3783

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:49,520

we have also included amazing categories

3784

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:51,439

to assure that your consciousness is

3785

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:53,200

entertained and elevating on a daily

3786

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:53,840

basis

3787

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:56,000

amazing interviews ancient history

3788

02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:57,120

ascension knowledge

3789

02:31:01,030 --> 02:30:59,200

wisdom teachings documentaries

3790

02:31:03,110 --> 02:31:01,040

conspiracies

3791

02:31:04,469 --> 02:31:03,120

health and fitness conscious cooking

3792

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:04,479

meditations finance

3793

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,640

yoga and so much more to start your free

3794

02:31:11,670 --> 02:31:09,040

trial on any mobile device or computer

3795

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:11,680

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3796

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:12,240

that's

3797

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:14,240

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3798

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:15,840

forbidden knowledge dot

3799

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:18,960

tv

3800

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:21,600

today the older we get the more

3801
02:31:23,910 --> 02:31:23,359
important it is to stay active and

3802
02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:23,920
healthy

3803
02:31:26,950 --> 02:31:26,319
i exercise regularly eat right but

3804
02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:26,960
recently

3805
02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:28,800
some new aches and pains have really put

3806
02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,319
a cramp in my routine

3807
02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:32,160
a good friend recently told me about

3808
02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,720
angioprim she said angioprim is the

3809
02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:37,120
original liquid oral chelation

3810
02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:37,760
supplement

3811
02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:40,640
helping people since 2003. chelation

3812
02:31:44,870 --> 02:31:42,800
helps remove toxins heavy metals

3813
02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:44,880

calcium and cholesterol and veins and

3814

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:47,200

arteries that may cause blockages and

3815

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:49,120

lead to unexplained pain

3816

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:51,280

research shows the active ingredient in

3817

02:31:54,389 --> 02:31:52,160

angiotrim

3818

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,399

has superior oral chelation action that

3819

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:56,560

may help promote good cardiovascular

3820

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:57,120

health

3821

02:32:00,309 --> 02:31:59,280

after a few weeks of taking angiotrim my

3822

02:32:02,469 --> 02:32:00,319

pain was gone

3823

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:02,479

now i'm back and more physically active

3824

02:32:07,630 --> 02:32:04,080

than ever find out more

3825

02:32:08,790 --> 02:32:07,640

go to angiotrim.com

3826

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:08,800

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

3827

02:32:14,429 --> 02:32:10,960

or talk to a trained consultant call

3828

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:15,590

954-882-7221

3829

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,560

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3830

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:25,439

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3831

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:25,840

app

3832

02:32:30,630 --> 02:32:28,720

from talk stream live you'll find a

3833

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:30,640

great selection of talk shows covering

3834

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:31,680

ufos

3835

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:34,800

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3836

02:32:37,990 --> 02:32:37,200

download the paranormal radio app now

3837

02:32:39,910 --> 02:32:38,000

and start listening

3838

02:32:41,910 --> 02:32:39,920

to the very best in paranormal talk

3839

02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:41,920

entertainment including the network

3840

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:43,439

you're listening to right now

3841

02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:46,319

the paranormal radio app free in google

3842

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:46,880

play

3843

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:00,630

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3844

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:21,590

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3845

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:28,000

[Music]

3846

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:30,319

welcome back bait to black overtime with

3847

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,439

ryan's break took

3848

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:34,560

seven years

3849

02:33:41,800 --> 02:33:39,200

with ryan sprague i'm so excited

3850

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:41,810

uh okay

3851

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:43,359

[Music]

3852

02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:48,479

ryan let's suppose a hypothetical here

3853

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:52,000

you are sent and are in the possession

3854

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:57,349

documents and video

3855

02:34:01,990 --> 02:34:00,640

that will blow the ufo question out of

3856

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:02,000

the water and change

3857

02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:05,520

history but you are told to keep it to

3858

02:34:10,870 --> 02:34:07,760

yourself

3859

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:10,880

do you become a martyr

3860

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:17,830

wow um the old

3861

02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:21,120

ethics question right um i struggle with

3862

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:22,160

this man

3863

02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:25,040

i i feel like i've thought about this

3864

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:25,520

and

3865

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:36,960

would i would give it out to the public

3866

02:34:39,990 --> 02:34:38,560

that's the only way to go that's the

3867

02:34:41,670 --> 02:34:40,000

only way to go yeah

3868

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,680

and i'm not saying that from a strictly

3869

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,200

altruistic sense

3870

02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:45,760

i just think that if i am going to be

3871

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:47,520

privy to that information

3872

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,920

i everyone should i think everyone has

3873

02:34:53,830 --> 02:34:50,880

that right

3874

02:34:54,389 --> 02:34:53,840

um and i think everyone pays for that

3875

02:34:56,550 --> 02:34:54,399

right

3876

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:56,560

whether it's through your taxes or

3877

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:57,520

through um

3878

02:35:02,070 --> 02:34:59,680

you know other means like that i think

3879

02:35:03,670 --> 02:35:02,080

we all deserve that truth i do

3880

02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:03,680

so while i may not believe that grand

3881

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:05,760

disclosure is ever going to happen

3882

02:35:09,670 --> 02:35:07,600

you can bet your ass if i ever got those

3883

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:09,680

documents that i would try to make it

3884

02:35:14,389 --> 02:35:10,160

happen

3885

02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:14,399

for sure the way that uh

3886

02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:18,240

uh richard dolan addressed this in a.d

3887

02:35:24,710 --> 02:35:21,359

after disclosure um i've

3888

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:24,720

often thought that

3889

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:28,160

the big d right disclosure

3890

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,960

is going to be out of the government's

3891

02:35:34,230 --> 02:35:32,560

control

3892

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:34,240

right that's that's that's how i think

3893

02:35:37,429 --> 02:35:35,600

it's gonna happen

3894

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,439

right it's gonna i don't know if it's

3895

02:35:42,550 --> 02:35:39,359

gonna be a white hat

3896

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:42,560

you know anonymous uh hack of computer

3897

02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:43,840

systems and uh

3898

02:35:50,309 --> 02:35:47,520

and and uh a document dump or

3899

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:50,319

the proverbial flight over los angeles

3900

02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:50,880

right

3901
02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:52,800
in front of everybody but it's gonna be

3902
02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:54,000
something that is out

3903
02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:57,200
of the government's control right do you

3904
02:36:01,670 --> 02:35:58,479
think that that's how

3905
02:36:04,389 --> 02:36:01,680
uh that's a real possibility i i

3906
02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:04,399
do i think if that ever happens it will

3907
02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:05,200
be

3908
02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:09,040
a sort of wikileaks scenario

3909
02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,960
or or if the government has a reason

3910
02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,640
for coming forward and doing that

3911
02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:17,200
disclosure it's going to be a process

3912
02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,319
i don't think it's going to be an

3913
02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:20,560

overnight thing of a grand announcement

3914

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:23,040

i think if it's going to happen it's

3915

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:24,240

been happening

3916

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:26,479

and we're being conditioned to get ready

3917

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:27,280

for that

3918

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:29,439

are we seeing somewhere okay okay are we

3919

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:30,960

seeing that now

3920

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:33,680

you know where it's it's pretty much

3921

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:34,479

daily

3922

02:36:38,790 --> 02:36:37,040

it's getting clouded in in the other

3923

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:38,800

controversies and headlines

3924

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:41,280

today in the news but it's it's

3925

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:43,439

exoplanets being discovered it's fast

3926

02:36:46,950 --> 02:36:45,680

radio bursts it's the search for alien

3927

02:36:49,349 --> 02:36:46,960

life it's the amount of

3928

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:49,359

habitable planets in the in in our

3929

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:50,640

galaxy

3930

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,760

uh it's it seems like uh combine

3931

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,120

that with everything else that's

3932

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:57,200

happening with tucker carlson

3933

02:37:01,030 --> 02:36:59,680

it certainly seems that aliens are in

3934

02:37:03,110 --> 02:37:01,040

the headlines today

3935

02:37:06,150 --> 02:37:03,120

is that part of it is this some kind of

3936

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:06,160

grand acclimation process

3937

02:37:10,630 --> 02:37:08,720

in a way i i don't think this all exists

3938

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:10,640

in a vacuum i think these

3939

02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:12,880

announcements like you know the one

3940

02:37:18,070 --> 02:37:14,720

earlier this year about venus

3941

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:18,080

or uh these messages that um

3942

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:20,640

that we just made might have gotten from

3943

02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:21,600

um

3944

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:24,240

alpha centauri yeah yes thank you right

3945

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:26,080

close star system uh

3946

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:29,200

i think those exist on their own as

3947

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:31,359

incredible developments in the

3948

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:33,760

possibility of life being out there

3949

02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:36,640

uh i don't think that the government is

3950

02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:37,040

saying

3951

02:37:41,190 --> 02:37:38,800

let's put this out here let's put this

3952

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:41,200

out here i think most of the time man

3953

02:37:45,910 --> 02:37:43,280

they're just playing damage control

3954

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,920

when they release those navy ufo videos

3955

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:48,000

officially by the dod

3956

02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:50,160

that video had been online for like

3957

02:37:55,270 --> 02:37:52,640

three four years at that point

3958

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:55,280

and also like the new york times came

3959

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:56,479

out with the story

3960

02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:58,960

because they got the information and

3961

02:38:01,830 --> 02:38:00,000

then they were forced to

3962

02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:01,840

backtrack on their statements their

3963

02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:03,200

previous statements

3964

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:07,040

so i um yeah man i i in one way

3965

02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:09,439

there could be a sort of small drip feed

3966

02:38:12,630 --> 02:38:10,319

of uh

3967

02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:12,640

maybe this that but at the end of the

3968

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:14,000

day i think the

3969

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:16,319

government which you know i have a

3970

02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:18,399

problem with as well is what is this

3971

02:38:22,230 --> 02:38:20,160

monolith of a government that doesn't

3972

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:22,240

exist it's hundreds of thousands of

3973

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:23,359

people working

3974

02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:25,520

in different you know departments who

3975

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:27,200

don't talk to the person next to them

3976

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:28,399

about anything

3977

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:31,760

um i don't think they have the

3978

02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:34,880

the wherewithal or the capabilities to

3979

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:36,880

have covered this up for so long

3980

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:39,040

i i just don't believe that i think

3981

02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:41,120

they're just as blind as citizens are

3982

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:44,000

on what ufos truly represent they might

3983

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,560

have

3984

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:47,200

a little bit more insider knowledge but

3985

02:38:50,710 --> 02:38:48,000

i don't think they

3986

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:50,720

have a clue what's going on what these

3987

02:38:53,670 --> 02:38:51,840

ufos are

3988

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:53,680

but they can control the information

3989

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:55,600

that gets out to the public

3990

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:58,240

now okay so then let's let's go back to

3991

02:39:03,590 --> 02:38:59,760

history a little bit

3992

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,600

um so much of it has become ufo dogma

3993

02:39:07,590 --> 02:39:05,520

um you know the stories have been

3994

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:07,600

repeated for so long

3995

02:39:12,550 --> 02:39:11,040

but we go back to the eisenhower treaty

3996

02:39:15,590 --> 02:39:12,560

with aliens

3997

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:15,600

you know and and this uh communication

3998

02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:16,240

that has

3999

02:39:24,150 --> 02:39:21,200

been ongoing for 40 50 60 years

4000

02:39:25,110 --> 02:39:24,160

is that something that is you know urban

4001
02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:25,120
legend

4002
02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:27,439
it's repeated enough that it becomes you

4003
02:39:33,830 --> 02:39:29,920
know part of our truth

4004
02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:33,840
right yeah how do we deal with that

4005
02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:35,680
that's a struggle man because i mean you

4006
02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:37,439
could ask that question of many things

4007
02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:38,399
if we have

4008
02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:41,520
a tip looking at a couple blurry navy

4009
02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:42,880
ufo videos

4010
02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:44,960
what about these nine craft that bob

4011
02:39:49,270 --> 02:39:47,280
lazar said he supposedly worked on

4012
02:39:50,870 --> 02:39:49,280
shouldn't that be part of the equation

4013
02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:50,880

that the government is looking at

4014

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:54,000

yet they're not or what about

4015

02:39:57,510 --> 02:39:56,560

the eisenhower treaty doesn't that play

4016

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:57,520

into all this

4017

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:59,920

because if it does why are we still

4018

02:40:02,870 --> 02:40:00,640

stuck

4019

02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:02,880

on a couple blurry videos from gun

4020

02:40:07,429 --> 02:40:04,160

camera footage

4021

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:07,439

so it's hard man and i i don't know what

4022

02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:08,560

to make of that

4023

02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:11,359

while we look to the government for this

4024

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:12,399

information

4025

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:14,479

it's becoming abundantly clear that

4026

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:16,080

either all of these things are a

4027

02:40:18,870 --> 02:40:18,080

mythology we've created throughout the

4028

02:40:21,429 --> 02:40:18,880

decades

4029

02:40:21,990 --> 02:40:21,439

whether it's lazar's claims or or billy

4030

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:22,000

meyer

4031

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:25,200

or um you know the the aztec ufo crash

4032

02:40:29,590 --> 02:40:26,160

what have you

4033

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:29,600

project serpo if those actually happen

4034

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:31,439

why is our government looking at a

4035

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:33,040

couple blurry videos

4036

02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:35,439

and that's what they consider ufo

4037

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:36,560

investigation

4038

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:38,560

i have a hard time with that so i don't

4039

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:40,240

know what to make of all of it are these

4040

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:41,439

all just stories

4041

02:40:45,110 --> 02:40:42,640

that have been built up throughout the

4042

02:40:47,590 --> 02:40:45,120

years probably possibly

4043

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:47,600

i shouldn't say probably i don't know uh

4044

02:40:51,990 --> 02:40:48,640

but

4045

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:52,000

if so i think we have a lot more that we

4046

02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:54,240

could be looking at than just a couple

4047

02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:57,279

reports of a craft over the pacific

4048

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:58,000

ocean

4049

02:41:03,750 --> 02:41:01,200

now the uap task force um

4050

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:03,760

when we look at that and the senate

4051

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:05,760

intelligence committee

4052

02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:08,960

and this use of those three letters

4053

02:41:14,309 --> 02:41:13,200

uap is the conversation with the senate

4054

02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:14,319

and the uap

4055

02:41:20,950 --> 02:41:17,680

task force of an alien

4056

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:20,960

conversation not of this earth from

4057

02:41:27,110 --> 02:41:24,080

outside of our solar system uh

4058

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:27,120

conversation or is the uap

4059

02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:30,720

conversation a conversation about china

4060

02:41:39,030 --> 02:41:38,150

when it comes to any government-funded

4061

02:41:41,750 --> 02:41:39,040

program

4062

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:41,760

especially the pentagon they are looking

4063

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,240

at this

4064

02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:44,479

as a threat i mean it was in the name of

4065

02:41:48,550 --> 02:41:46,319

the pentagon program

4066

02:41:50,070 --> 02:41:48,560

you want funding put threat in your your

4067

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:50,080

title man that's all you got to do to

4068

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:50,960

get some money

4069

02:41:54,309 --> 02:41:53,120

from the government to look into things

4070

02:41:57,110 --> 02:41:54,319

so

4071

02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:57,120

with this task force or this bill i

4072

02:42:01,750 --> 02:41:58,399

think it's either

4073

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:01,760

a political move

4074

02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:05,040

or it's about national security so

4075

02:42:09,269 --> 02:42:06,960

yeah let's say we're gonna look into

4076

02:42:11,429 --> 02:42:09,279

ufos maybe we can get some more money

4077

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:11,439

out of that to pump into this thing

4078

02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:14,880

um so yeah i don't know i don't know i

4079

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:16,880

i think you know the fact that they're

4080

02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:17,920

looking at the topic

4081

02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:21,120

is exciting and i'll take what i can get

4082

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:22,160

if we're going to get some of these

4083

02:42:27,429 --> 02:42:24,560

reports on stuff that's awesome

4084

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:27,439

but again just like with tsa i think

4085

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:29,279

people really really need to temper

4086

02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:30,720

their expectations

4087

02:42:34,070 --> 02:42:32,640

because if there's anything i learned

4088

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:34,080

from speaking to the pentagon

4089

02:42:38,309 --> 02:42:35,120

spokesperson

4090

02:42:40,710 --> 02:42:38,319

it's that we're not gonna get anything

4091

02:42:41,429 --> 02:42:40,720

from these because they're classified

4092

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:41,439

yeah okay

4093

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:44,240

and uh and i'm gonna restructure the

4094

02:42:48,389 --> 02:42:44,880

question

4095

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:48,399

again because i agree with you my point

4096

02:42:52,830 --> 02:42:49,200

is

4097

02:42:55,510 --> 02:42:52,840

the senators on the senate intelligence

4098

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:55,520

committee is their conversation

4099

02:43:01,750 --> 02:42:58,720

about aliens not of this

4100

02:43:02,790 --> 02:43:01,760

earth is that the conversation that

4101
02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:02,800
these senators

4102
02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:06,720
are having it's very possible

4103
02:43:13,750 --> 02:43:10,560
really i mean i i i think

4104
02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:13,760
that someone like marco rubio who

4105
02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:15,760
kind of started this bill got the thing

4106
02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:17,680
in motion is looking at it

4107
02:43:21,510 --> 02:43:20,160
as a national security issue that's fine

4108
02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:21,520
but then you have someone like harry

4109
02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:23,760
reid who originally started the a-tip

4110
02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:24,479
program

4111
02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:27,359
in getting funding for it still to this

4112
02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:28,080
day

4113
02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:30,399

has said it's very possible this could

4114

02:43:34,389 --> 02:43:31,680

be from another planet

4115

02:43:35,590 --> 02:43:34,399

and when you have someone like elizondo

4116

02:43:38,790 --> 02:43:35,600

or chris mellon

4117

02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:38,800

or or people like this saying

4118

02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:40,399

we don't think it's russian we don't

4119

02:43:46,710 --> 02:43:43,840

think it's chinese uh

4120

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:46,720

i put stock into that a little bit at

4121

02:43:49,510 --> 02:43:47,200

least

4122

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,520

well are aren't we forced into reading

4123

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:51,279

between the lines and their statements

4124

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:52,479

though

4125

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:55,600

everybody stops

4126
02:44:00,950 --> 02:43:58,720
right the conversation goes forward but

4127
02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:00,960
then stops at the point of

4128
02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:04,080
ufos and little green men right

4129
02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:07,680
it doesn't go that far right they allude

4130
02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:09,040
and forces to read

4131
02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:11,279
between the lines i'm excited about

4132
02:44:16,630 --> 02:44:13,040
reading between the lines

4133
02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:16,640
but nobody has has crossed that rubicon

4134
02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:19,920
like a rubicon like marco rubio he came

4135
02:44:27,670 --> 02:44:21,120
close

4136
02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:27,680
it's always

4137
02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:30,479
right up to the edge but nobody wants to

4138
02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:30,880

uh

4139

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:33,279

jump into you know take me to your

4140

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,160

leader

4141

02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:36,800

yeah nobody wants to be that person and

4142

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:38,080

all i can hope for

4143

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,920

is that as this topic continues

4144

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:44,160

and more people get interested and

4145

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:46,720

involved and that stigma starts to shed

4146

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:49,840

away as i think it is especially within

4147

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:52,160

the military i mean i talked to a navy

4148

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:53,520

guy the other day

4149

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:56,800

who had five ufo sightings man

4150

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:59,760

over a naval air station in california

4151
02:45:02,150 --> 02:45:01,600
and of course my first question is did

4152
02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:02,160
you

4153
02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:05,200
report any of these events he said no i

4154
02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:06,479
tried the first time

4155
02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:08,479
and my superiors told me stop drinking

4156
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:09,760
on the job

4157
02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:13,359
so that's changing and our military

4158
02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:15,520
people are now feeling empowered to come

4159
02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:16,399
forward

4160
02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:19,920
and that sets a huge precedent for these

4161
02:45:22,950 --> 02:45:22,000
military cases if you put a lot of stock

4162
02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:22,960
into that

4163
02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:27,120

so who knows i i hope it gets to the

4164

02:45:31,030 --> 02:45:28,000

point where

4165

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:31,040

someone is willing to say

4166

02:45:34,389 --> 02:45:34,080

it's alien or it's interdimensional or

4167

02:45:38,550 --> 02:45:34,399

it's

4168

02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:38,560

national security right

4169

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:42,080

right and uh and that's a problem

4170

02:45:46,950 --> 02:45:45,120

and when i uh

4171

02:45:48,150 --> 02:45:46,960

because i believe i've seen what i've

4172

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:48,160

seen right

4173

02:45:55,269 --> 02:45:52,479

okay that's it i don't know who or what

4174

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:55,279

it is but i know that it's it's

4175

02:46:00,309 --> 02:45:57,760

certainly not our technology

4176
02:46:01,190 --> 02:46:00,319
when it when we bring in somebody like

4177
02:46:02,950 --> 02:46:01,200
dave fravor

4178
02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:02,960
and everybody from the princeton and

4179
02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:04,640
everybody from the battle group that has

4180
02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:07,040
come forward and spoken about this

4181
02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:10,160
when you hear their description of the

4182
02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:11,200
events

4183
02:46:15,190 --> 02:46:12,960
and it's certainly with dave fravor

4184
02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:15,200
who's got probably the most compelling

4185
02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:15,920
part of of

4186
02:46:23,030 --> 02:46:19,200
of all of this is it alien

4187
02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:23,040
what they saw but based on what you have

4188
02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:24,000

heard

4189

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:26,880

is this not of this earth being very

4190

02:46:31,030 --> 02:46:27,600

frank here

4191

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:31,040

right you know i'm not of this earth

4192

02:46:38,790 --> 02:46:34,399

or was it something uh that was

4193

02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:38,800

technology from from us

4194

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,720

i i sat down for almost three hours with

4195

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:45,120

kevin day the radar operator

4196

02:46:49,349 --> 02:46:47,760

during the nimitz event and i flat-out

4197

02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:49,359

asked him that too

4198

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:53,200

dude like just be be straight with me

4199

02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,880

is this alien and he had no problem

4200

02:47:01,750 --> 02:46:58,319

telling me

4201

02:47:02,150 --> 02:47:01,760

i think so i think so and that says a

4202

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:02,160

lot

4203

02:47:06,070 --> 02:47:03,760

that really does to me especially

4204

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:06,080

someone like fravor and the way that

4205

02:47:10,790 --> 02:47:08,399

these craft are maneuvering jimmy i mean

4206

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,800

i don't care how superior your

4207

02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:12,720

technology is in japan or

4208

02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:16,319

russia or china the things these things

4209

02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:17,359

are doing

4210

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:19,120

the way they're maneuvering define

4211

02:47:25,349 --> 02:47:21,120

physics defying logic

4212

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,359

defying space and time at points uh

4213

02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:28,560

no government no

4214

02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:31,040

nation has those capabilities in my

4215

02:47:33,510 --> 02:47:31,760

opinion

4216

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:33,520

and that mean might mean nothing to

4217

02:47:37,670 --> 02:47:35,120

somebody but

4218

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:37,680

when you have these people who are our

4219

02:47:41,830 --> 02:47:39,439

most sophisticated pilots in our most

4220

02:47:44,070 --> 02:47:41,840

sophisticated aircraft

4221

02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:44,080

maneuver being outmaneuvered by these

4222

02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,000

things it just

4223

02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:48,720

what else could it be what else could it

4224

02:47:50,790 --> 02:47:49,200

be

4225

02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:50,800

and then we have to ask the obvious

4226
02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:53,680
question why

4227
02:47:59,510 --> 02:47:57,120
just the united states military

4228
02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:59,520
i i have to just back up and go wait a

4229
02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:01,520
minute this has got to be going on

4230
02:48:07,830 --> 02:48:05,680
with china's navy with china's air force

4231
02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:07,840
they're not talking about it russia's

4232
02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:09,600
got to be going through the same thing

4233
02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:13,040
uh the united kingdom brazil mexico

4234
02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:16,000
right these these countries around the

4235
02:48:20,389 --> 02:48:16,560
world

4236
02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:20,399
why just the united states military

4237
02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:23,760
and i have an issue with that

4238
02:48:29,110 --> 02:48:27,520

all right i i just i can't i can't

4239

02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:29,120

i can't figure it out i can't connect

4240

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:30,640

the dots yeah

4241

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:33,040

it is a global phenomenon it always has

4242

02:48:36,150 --> 02:48:33,760

been

4243

02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:36,160

it always will be uh but you're right

4244

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:38,800

there are governments in other countries

4245

02:48:44,230 --> 02:48:41,760

that have taken this thing seriously for

4246

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,240

a lot longer than the united states has

4247

02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:46,479

and have looked into it extensively

4248

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,279

brazil

4249

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:49,439

uh france france is probably one of the

4250

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:50,479

biggest that is looked at

4251

02:48:58,070 --> 02:48:53,760

argentina chile argent yeah man and

4252

02:49:01,349 --> 02:48:58,080

i i wish the united states could

4253

02:49:02,950 --> 02:49:01,359

take after that and say all right let's

4254

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,960

do this let's be serious

4255

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:04,960

let's not tell our navy pilots that they

4256

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:07,359

were drunk when they report this

4257

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:09,120

like let's do this because this could

4258

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:12,000

change everything

4259

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:13,840

we do often look at it from a very

4260

02:49:18,790 --> 02:49:15,520

western perception

4261

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:18,800

of the united states roswell um you know

4262

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:21,359

chicago o'hare whatever what have you we

4263

02:49:23,269 --> 02:49:22,960

look at it from the united states when

4264

02:49:24,710 --> 02:49:23,279

this

4265

02:49:27,190 --> 02:49:24,720

these things are happening at an

4266

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,200

alarming rate all over the world

4267

02:49:30,790 --> 02:49:29,279

all over our nuclear facilities around

4268

02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:30,800

the world so that tells you something

4269

02:49:35,110 --> 02:49:31,920

too

4270

02:49:38,950 --> 02:49:35,120

well why why is it

4271

02:49:41,349 --> 02:49:38,960

that russia or china or another country

4272

02:49:41,990 --> 02:49:41,359

another state actor hasn't come forward

4273

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:42,000

and said

4274

02:49:45,030 --> 02:49:44,000

same thing happened to our military

4275

02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:45,040

tic-tac 80

4276

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:47,120

000 feet sea level under the ground

4277

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:49,120

pipes going into the ocean refill the

4278

02:49:51,910 --> 02:49:49,840

ship

4279

02:49:53,429 --> 02:49:51,920

to you know we've got it on video too

4280

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:53,439

our pilots are right here

4281

02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:56,800

let's compare our situations and and

4282

02:50:01,590 --> 02:49:58,880

let's try to move forward with this why

4283

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:01,600

hasn't that happened

4284

02:50:07,110 --> 02:50:04,640

it's a game i i think it's a game

4285

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:07,120

any military that could be in possession

4286

02:50:11,590 --> 02:50:08,399

of that technology

4287

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:11,600

it's game over man like you have it

4288

02:50:16,710 --> 02:50:13,760

you got it you're you could be the

4289

02:50:19,990 --> 02:50:16,720

superpower for the rest of human history

4290

02:50:21,830 --> 02:50:20,000

if you get that tic tac if you reverse

4291

02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:21,840

engineer that technology

4292

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:24,000

if you're able to use that to your

4293

02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:25,520

advantage whether it's for

4294

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:28,080

national security or other reasons uh

4295

02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:29,840

whether you implement that into

4296

02:50:35,269 --> 02:50:34,080

uh what have you to save people's lives

4297

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:35,279

whatever it is

4298

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,279

if you're the nation that has that

4299

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:39,200

technology you're gonna hold that pretty

4300

02:50:43,349 --> 02:50:40,880

darn close to the chest

4301
02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:43,359
so you know maybe something alien did

4302
02:50:47,030 --> 02:50:44,720
crash in roswell

4303
02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:47,040
but we're sure as heck not gonna tell

4304
02:50:50,550 --> 02:50:49,040
the world that we are now in possession

4305
02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:50,560
of alien wreckage

4306
02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:53,120
because there's their ace in the hole

4307
02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:54,880
man for when they need that

4308
02:51:02,309 --> 02:50:59,600
some some 75 years later i don't know

4309
02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,319
are you suggesting and if you are i'm

4310
02:51:07,590 --> 02:51:04,080
agreeing with you

4311
02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:07,600
that possibly the tic tac

4312
02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:10,800
was reversed engineered alien technology

4313
02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:12,800

with some kind of anti-gravity

4314

02:51:21,670 --> 02:51:17,680

ability to to do these uh fantastical

4315

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:24,070

advancement of this technology that they

4316

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,760

were the ones that backward and

4317

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:27,680

that's why they aren't saying anything

4318

02:51:32,070 --> 02:51:29,840

because if it's us and we backwards

4319

02:51:33,429 --> 02:51:32,080

engineered this technology that's a

4320

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:33,439

different situation

4321

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:35,760

and we're testing on our own military

4322

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:37,920

but it could it be the opposite

4323

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:39,680

could it be the russians said it

4324

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:41,600

backwards engineered this is this what

4325

02:51:46,550 --> 02:51:43,200

you're suggesting

4326
02:51:49,510 --> 02:51:46,560
i i would be comfortable saying that

4327
02:51:50,710 --> 02:51:49,520
yeah absolutely i think it's possible i

4328
02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:50,720
don't think our

4329
02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:53,600
own military would throw that technology

4330
02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:54,880
up against another branch of the

4331
02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:55,520
military

4332
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,520
let's say it was the air force you know

4333
02:52:00,150 --> 02:51:59,279
the united states air force who had this

4334
02:52:01,670 --> 02:52:00,160
technology

4335
02:52:03,269 --> 02:52:01,680
and they were testing the navy's

4336
02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:03,279
reaction to it

4337
02:52:07,429 --> 02:52:05,840
that would never happen i mean it would

4338
02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:07,439

be too dangerous

4339

02:52:11,830 --> 02:52:10,560

in that sense so maybe it was a rival

4340

02:52:15,510 --> 02:52:11,840

nation who had

4341

02:52:17,429 --> 02:52:15,520

this technology and did that you know

4342

02:52:19,269 --> 02:52:17,439

well then we have the other problem we

4343

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:19,279

tested nuclear weapons on our own

4344

02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:20,319

soldiers

4345

02:52:26,389 --> 02:52:24,479

right yeah duck and cover right

4346

02:52:27,670 --> 02:52:26,399

we're gonna blow this bomb up in front

4347

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:27,680

of you just

4348

02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:29,279

you're going to be okay just tell us how

4349

02:52:34,309 --> 02:52:31,200

you feel after we're done

4350

02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:34,319

uh yeah yeah

4351
02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:37,359
yeah um

4352
02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:40,800
and uh and i want to continue on this

4353
02:52:46,150 --> 02:52:42,640
path and there's a reason

4354
02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:46,160
uh when it comes to those three videos

4355
02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:48,720
and the way that they were revealed yeah

4356
02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:49,680
the first one

4357
02:52:55,190 --> 02:52:53,279
was out for for 15 years on the internet

4358
02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:55,200
you know since 2007

4359
02:53:02,550 --> 02:52:58,880
uh whatever that is but um there is

4360
02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:02,560
more footage there in all three of those

4361
02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:03,680
videos

4362
02:53:11,349 --> 02:53:07,760
we're only seeing a short snippet of it

4363
02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:11,359

why is that why the gun camera footage

4364

02:53:15,429 --> 02:53:13,200

didn't stop at one minute

4365

02:53:17,590 --> 02:53:15,439

right there is a lot of footage there

4366

02:53:21,030 --> 02:53:17,600

why not just bring that forward

4367

02:53:24,469 --> 02:53:21,040

is it because it would just explain away

4368

02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:24,479

and and make it more mundane and and not

4369

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:27,359

as fantastical

4370

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,600

that's that's a strong possibility i

4371

02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:32,000

mean when i talk to the radar operator

4372

02:53:36,309 --> 02:53:34,720

we see one tic tac in that video this

4373

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:36,319

guy told me there was

4374

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:38,240

hundreds of these things man it was

4375

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:40,640

literally raining ufos he said

4376

02:53:46,230 --> 02:53:43,680

so yeah there's more to these videos

4377

02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:46,240

uh several of the princeton members have

4378

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:47,279

said that

4379

02:53:52,469 --> 02:53:50,319

um what they saw was crystal clear

4380

02:53:53,830 --> 02:53:52,479

i mean so there's that even though what

4381

02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:53,840

we're seeing in the video is pretty

4382

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:54,800

blurry

4383

02:53:58,950 --> 02:53:58,080

so i do think these videos are probably

4384

02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:58,960

longer

4385

02:54:03,349 --> 02:54:00,880

um but it really depends on which way

4386

02:54:04,550 --> 02:54:03,359

you go with it is there more to them or

4387

02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:04,560

is there less to them

4388

02:54:08,150 --> 02:54:07,279

i don't know why are we only seeing 30

4389

02:54:10,950 --> 02:54:08,160
seconds

4390

02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:10,960
of it is that what's been declassified

4391

02:54:13,590 --> 02:54:12,560
because whatever happened before or

4392

02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,600
after that

4393

02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:16,240
remains classified i i couldn't tell you

4394

02:54:18,870 --> 02:54:16,880
but um

4395

02:54:20,790 --> 02:54:18,880
i do firmly believe after talking to

4396

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:20,800
many of those individuals

4397

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:23,840
that yeah these videos are the tip of

4398

02:54:27,670 --> 02:54:25,200
the iceberg

4399

02:54:29,110 --> 02:54:27,680
now what's the uh as as we're getting

4400

02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:29,120
ready to wrap up here

4401
02:54:32,309 --> 02:54:31,200
uh as you know we have micah hanks on

4402
02:54:34,630 --> 02:54:32,319
the show last week

4403
02:54:36,469 --> 02:54:34,640
and uh talking about the excellent work

4404
02:54:38,389 --> 02:54:36,479
of uh tim mcmillan and the debrief

4405
02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:38,399
what you guys are doing over there but

4406
02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:40,240
there's the question of this second

4407
02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:42,000
image

4408
02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,640
right of of this triangle object uh

4409
02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:46,479
coming out of the water at

4410
02:54:51,750 --> 02:54:50,000
90 degrees are we gonna see this thing

4411
02:54:53,349 --> 02:54:51,760
what's what's the latest rumor on the

4412
02:54:56,150 --> 02:54:53,359
street what have you heard

4413
02:54:56,790 --> 02:54:56,160

oh man if i had a nickel for every rumor

4414

02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:56,800

i'd be

4415

02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:00,960

to attend bar on broadway again man

4416

02:55:08,389 --> 02:55:05,520

um to my knowledge

4417

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:08,399

nobody i have known or been in touch

4418

02:55:12,630 --> 02:55:10,720

with has seen this triangle photo

4419

02:55:13,750 --> 02:55:12,640

it's been talked about it's been

4420

02:55:16,550 --> 02:55:13,760

described

4421

02:55:18,150 --> 02:55:16,560

but whether you look at someone like

4422

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:18,160

what tim has brought forward

4423

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:20,640

or uh the information someone like

4424

02:55:25,190 --> 02:55:22,240

george knapp may have

4425

02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:25,200

uh we're only seeing this one video or

4426

02:55:30,790 --> 02:55:27,840

this one photo of this balloon or

4427

02:55:32,710 --> 02:55:30,800

whatever it might be if there is a

4428

02:55:34,630 --> 02:55:32,720

crystal clear photo of a triangle

4429

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:34,640

emerging from the water

4430

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:38,399

uh i want to see it but i have no

4431

02:55:43,510 --> 02:55:41,920

evidence to my knowledge uh whatever

4432

02:55:48,550 --> 02:55:43,520

limited knowledge that might be

4433

02:55:50,710 --> 02:55:48,560

on these photos uh that it even exists

4434

02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:50,720

so i don't know does that maybe it's

4435

02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:52,160

just gonna drop

4436

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:54,399

does the debrief publish it if they get

4437

02:55:59,670 --> 02:55:58,399

it do you write that article i would

4438

02:56:01,269 --> 02:55:59,680

hope so

4439

02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:01,279

if we could be out front with something

4440

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:03,359

like that man drop it

4441

02:56:09,510 --> 02:56:07,200

absolutely and i you know we

4442

02:56:11,349 --> 02:56:09,520

the debrief got a lot of flack with that

4443

02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:11,359

when that photo came out

4444

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:14,160

and uh i struggle with that not because

4445

02:56:18,389 --> 02:56:15,680

i may be biased because i

4446

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:18,399

work with the debrief but the work done

4447

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:18,720

by

4448

02:56:24,469 --> 02:56:21,760

tim mcmillan on that original article

4449

02:56:25,750 --> 02:56:24,479

was almost a year in the making vetting

4450

02:56:28,230 --> 02:56:25,760

sources

4451
02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:28,240
following up with things um making sure

4452
02:56:32,150 --> 02:56:29,840
everything was in line

4453
02:56:33,110 --> 02:56:32,160
reaching out to the pentagon for comment

4454
02:56:35,110 --> 02:56:33,120
and constantly

4455
02:56:36,550 --> 02:56:35,120
being told we have no comment and saying

4456
02:56:37,910 --> 02:56:36,560
all right we're going to pull the gun on

4457
02:56:40,150 --> 02:56:37,920
this and publish this

4458
02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:40,160
um it's very possible that that could

4459
02:56:44,710 --> 02:56:41,439
happen again

4460
02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:44,720
and uh look the debrief is a new

4461
02:56:50,150 --> 02:56:47,920
endeavor um you know they can't pretend

4462
02:56:52,389 --> 02:56:50,160
that uh they know exactly what was in

4463
02:56:54,790 --> 02:56:52,399

that photo that we published

4464

02:56:55,590 --> 02:56:54,800

but we said right in the article tim

4465

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:55,600

said

4466

02:56:59,349 --> 02:56:57,520

it could be a balloon and lo and behold

4467

02:57:02,630 --> 02:56:59,359

it most likely was

4468

02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:02,640

but photo

4469

02:57:07,190 --> 02:57:05,439

i have no doubt that the debrief could

4470

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:07,200

be one of the first outlets that it gets

4471

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:08,479

leaked to for sure

4472

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,600

do you think that uh do you think that

4473

02:57:17,269 --> 02:57:13,520

their debrief

4474

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,279

has a chance of being the new ttsa

4475

02:57:20,870 --> 02:57:20,160

the conduit from the pentagon where they

4476

02:57:27,590 --> 02:57:20,880

can

4477

02:57:28,230 --> 02:57:27,600

dump some of this information i hope so

4478

02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:28,240

man

4479

02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:31,200

i hope but hey we have a working

4480

02:57:33,190 --> 02:57:32,800

relationship with some of these people

4481

02:57:36,630 --> 02:57:33,200

now

4482

02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:36,640

and those are trusts and sources that

4483

02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:39,840

tim and mj banayas and uh m

4484

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:43,439

and micah hanks have made and that's

4485

02:57:47,030 --> 02:57:45,359

that's solid and i trust these guys

4486

02:57:47,990 --> 02:57:47,040

that's the only reason i started writing

4487

02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:48,000

for them is

4488

02:57:51,910 --> 02:57:50,640

this isn't some two-bit hack website

4489

02:57:53,110 --> 02:57:51,920

that's hoping to just put out

4490

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:53,120

sensational

4491

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:56,160

reporting again that article took almost

4492

02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:57,359

a year

4493

02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:00,800

of putting together so um

4494

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:03,680

if we can handle the uap topic in the

4495

02:58:06,630 --> 02:58:04,000

way

4496

02:58:07,990 --> 02:58:06,640

that we've shown is possible with the

4497

02:58:10,070 --> 02:58:08,000

debrief

4498

02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:10,080

i think we have a good chance of being

4499

02:58:15,349 --> 02:58:11,439

that outlet

4500

02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:15,359

that maybe what tsa can't do we can do

4501
02:58:19,670 --> 02:58:18,000
and work with them like you know it's a

4502
02:58:21,750 --> 02:58:19,680
small company made up of these three

4503
02:58:24,389 --> 02:58:21,760
guys you know there's been rumors of

4504
02:58:25,429 --> 02:58:24,399
oh we're being backed by tsa you guys

4505
02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:25,439
are skills

4506
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,560
yeah yeah right skills no you guys are

4507
02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:30,479
doing a great job over there man

4508
02:58:36,790 --> 02:58:33,600
and and this community really needed

4509
02:58:37,750 --> 02:58:36,800
something like this right now um and in

4510
02:58:40,230 --> 02:58:37,760
closing

4511
02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:40,240
are we going to see another uh season of

4512
02:58:45,030 --> 02:58:41,840
mysteries decoded

4513
02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:45,040

what's going on uh what's in the future

4514

02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:47,760

yeah absolutely um we you know our first

4515

02:58:51,110 --> 02:58:49,920

season went great we uh we got picked up

4516

02:58:52,870 --> 02:58:51,120

for second season

4517

02:58:55,349 --> 02:58:52,880

right now uh we were right in the middle

4518

02:58:56,710 --> 02:58:55,359

of filming when the pandemic hit man so

4519

02:58:58,790 --> 02:58:56,720

i can't tell you when

4520

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:58,800

but absolutely i've already been on the

4521

02:59:03,190 --> 02:59:01,120

ground doing two new investigations

4522

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:03,200

for the show so look for more in the

4523

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:04,399

future for sure

4524

02:59:09,190 --> 02:59:07,200

on some cases the public will know and

4525

02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:09,200

some that they've never heard of before

4526

02:59:11,830 --> 02:59:10,240

so i'm excited

4527

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:11,840

yeah it's going to be great and when do

4528

02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:14,960

you release your new uh podcast each

4529

02:59:18,870 --> 02:59:16,000

week

4530

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:18,880

uh episodes release every monday right

4531

02:59:22,230 --> 02:59:19,600

um

4532

02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:22,240

right on everywhere you get fade to

4533

02:59:25,670 --> 02:59:22,720

black

4534

02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:25,680

and and in between so uh i love it man

4535

02:59:28,150 --> 02:59:27,359

you know i've been following you for a

4536

02:59:30,389 --> 02:59:28,160

long time

4537

02:59:31,349 --> 02:59:30,399

and the likes of micah hanks and richard

4538

02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:31,359

dolan so

4539

02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:33,439

if i can even be in the same sphere as

4540

02:59:37,110 --> 02:59:34,640

you guys in the

4541

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:37,120

internet radio and podcasting world i

4542

02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:38,640

feel like i've truly made it

4543

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:41,040

oh you have ryan and uh thank you so

4544

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:42,080

much i i

4545

02:59:45,590 --> 02:59:43,760

you know we've been talking about doing

4546

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:45,600

this show for so many years we finally

4547

02:59:48,870 --> 02:59:46,800

got it out of the way

4548

02:59:51,030 --> 02:59:48,880

i look forward to the next conversation

4549

02:59:53,110 --> 02:59:51,040

we'll just pick one topic

4550

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,120

and uh just go at it man thank you so

4551

02:59:56,230 --> 02:59:55,359

much my pleasure thanks so much for

4552

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:56,240

having me

4553

03:00:00,389 --> 02:59:58,640

ryan sprague everybody thank you so much

4554

03:00:02,309 --> 03:00:00,399

ryan just one poll the poll

4555

03:00:04,469 --> 03:00:02,319

i've got to go straight to credits right

4556

03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:04,479

now uh the website of course is

4557

03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:06,960

somewhere in the skies dot com the links

4558

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:07,920

are over

4559

03:00:12,309 --> 03:00:11,120

at jimmychurchradio.com want to remind

4560

03:00:14,230 --> 03:00:12,319

everybody what's going down tomorrow

4561

03:00:16,070 --> 03:00:14,240

night james fox is going to be here

4562

03:00:17,510 --> 03:00:16,080

we're going to talk about his new hit

4563

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:17,520

film the documentary

4564

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,399

the phenomenon so i'll see everybody

4565

03:00:24,150 --> 03:00:22,560

tomorrow night

4566

03:00:25,910 --> 03:00:24,160

what a great show tonight it is

4567

03:00:28,950 --> 03:00:25,920

christmas week

4568

03:00:31,030 --> 03:00:28,960

so glad to kick it off with ryan

4569

03:00:32,790 --> 03:00:31,040

peter black's executive producer is rita

4570

03:00:34,630 --> 03:00:32,800

kamarian show us produced by hilton j

4571

03:00:36,790 --> 03:00:34,640

palmer renee dennis and kevin

4572

03:00:37,670 --> 03:00:36,800

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4573

03:00:40,710 --> 03:00:37,680

a mark d

4574

03:00:44,190 --> 03:00:40,720

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4575

03:00:45,830 --> 03:00:44,200

doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4576
03:00:48,389 --> 03:00:45,840
spaceboymusic.com

4577
03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:48,399
faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4578
03:00:51,750 --> 03:00:50,240
game changer network and syndication is

4579
03:00:54,550 --> 03:00:51,760
kgra

4580
03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,560
the planet this broadcast owned a

4581
03:00:58,550 --> 03:00:56,720
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black and

4582
03:01:01,590 --> 03:00:58,560
the game changer network inc

4583
03:01:03,269 --> 03:01:01,600
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4584
03:01:05,110 --> 03:01:03,279
copied or used anywhere in the known

4585
03:01:06,550 --> 03:01:05,120
universe without written permission from

4586
03:01:07,190 --> 03:01:06,560
fade to black or the game changer

4587
03:01:09,190 --> 03:01:07,200
network

4588
03:01:11,510 --> 03:01:09,200

our mules jimmy church until tomorrow

4589

03:01:13,269 --> 03:01:11,520

night with james fox i want everybody to

4590

03:01:20,410 --> 03:01:13,279

be safe

4591

03:01:46,830 --> 03:01:20,420

fade to black

4592

03:01:49,830 --> 03:01:46,840

[Music]